

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD and the UNITED STATES

featuring

THE MARTIN F. KORTJOHN COLLECTION
OF FOREIGN COINS



MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1979

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD and the UNITED STATES

Featuring

The Martin F. Kortjohn Collection
of Foreign Coins

and

Consignments of Ancient Greek and Roman Silver and
Bronze Coins; Gold and Silver Coins of the World; United
States Coins

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1979

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

The Foreign Department of Stack's

123 West 57th Street

Telephone: 212-582-5955

New York, N.Y. 10019

Cable Address "COINOMISMA"

Telex 666125UW

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1979

Table of Contents

CONSIGNMENT MISSOURI

	Lot Nos.
Ancient Greek Silver Coins	1 - 174

CONSIGNMENT NEW YORK

Ancient Gold Coins	175, 176
Ancient Greek Silver and Bronze Coins	177 - 203
Roman Republican and Imperial Coins	204 - 220

CONSIGNMENT NASSAU

Ancient Judaeian Coins	221 - 229
Roman Republican and Imperial Coins	230 - 312

CONSIGNMENT WILLIAMS

Ancient Greek and Roman Coins	313, 314
European Crowns	315 - 328

CONSIGNMENTS NASSAU (cont.), ZED and BERGEN COUNTY

Gold Coins of the World	329 - 368
Silver Coins of the World	369 - 390

THE MARTIN F. KORTJOHN COLLECTION

English Hammered Silver Coins	391 - 448
English and British Milled Silver Coins	449 - 550
British Copper and Bronze Coins	551 - 575, 597
British Proof Sets	576 - 596
British Commonwealth Coins	598 - 705
European Crowns and Minors	706 - 910
Latin American Crowns and Minors	911 - 965
Asian, African and Middle Eastern Crowns and Minors	966 - 1030
Oddments and Balance of the Kortjohn Collection	1031 - 1036

CONSIGNMENTS ELSINORE and CANBERRA

Foreign Crowns and Minors	1037 - 1054
U. S. Coins	1055 - 1123
Early American and U. S. Coins	1124 - 1197
Early American Paper Money	1198 - 1260

CONSIGNMENT PARON

U. S. Minor Coins	1261 - 1371, 1377 - 1390
U. S. Minor Silver Coins	1372 - 1376, 1391 - 1489
U. S. Half Dollars and Dollars	1490 - 1711
U. S. Mint Sets and Proof Sets	1712 - 1728

INDEX

	Lot Nos.
ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS	
Asia and Africa	98-174, 191-197
Magna Graecia,	
Italy and Sicily	7-37, 177-179, 313
A Choice Archaic Stater of Caulonia	26
An excellent Tetradrachm of Syracuse ..	313
Mainland Greece and Islands ...	38-97, 180-190
Spain and Gaul	1-6
ANCIENT JUDAEAN COINS	
First Revolt Shekel.....	1005
Second Revolt Silver Denarii	226-228
Bronze Coins.....	199-203, 221-225, 229
ANCIENT ROMAN COINS	
Gold	175
Roman Republican and	
Imperial Coins	204-209, 230-238
Roman Imperial Silver and	
Bronze Coins.....	210-220, 239-308, 312, 314
ASIA and AFRICA	
Gold Coins	351, 362-368
Crowns and Minors	386, 389, 390, 966-1004, 1043
Modern Israeli Coins	1006-1030
AUSTRIA and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE	
Gold	331
Crowns and Minors	315, 316, 708-731, 1037, 1039
Austrian Railway Double Taler	1037
Proof 25 Schilling, von Wellsback	717
KORTJOHN BRITISH COINS	
Early Silver Pennies	391-394
Medieval Silver Coins	395
Hammered Silver—Henry VII to	
Elizabeth I	396-416
Hammered Stuart Silver.....	417-441
Coins of the Commonwealth	
and Cromwell.....	442-450
Milled Silver from Charles II to	
Queen Anne	451-483
Milled Silver of the 18th Century,	
including a Superb Crown of George I	484-500
Milled Silver of the 19th	
and 20th Century.....	501-531
Maundy Coins	532-550
Copper and Bronze Coins	551-575
Proof Sets and Oddments	576-597
KORTJOHN BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COINS	
Australia and Bahamas	598-605
Canada, including the Rare 1938	
Specimen Set	605-665
Falkland Islands to India	666-669
New Zealand, featuring the	
Waitangi Proof Set.....	670-673
Rhodesia, Africa and the Pacific.....	674
South Africa and the balance	
of the Commonwealth.....	675-705

	Lot Nos.
BYZANTINE EMPIRE	
Gold	176
Silver and Bronze Coins.....	309-311
EUROPEAN COINS	
Gold Coins	329, 330, 333-350, 352-357
Crown and Minors	
A-G	315-326, 369, 370, 373-376, 391-860, 1037-1039, 1048-1050
H-N.....	327, 328, 378-380, 382, 383, 860-877, 900-910, 1040, 1051, 1052
O-Z	385, 387, 388, 878-899, 1042
FRANCE	
Gold Coins	334-342
Crowns and Minors	318, 755-761
French Colonial Coins.....	762-765
Patterns and Piefort Issues	757, 758, 765
GERMAN COINS	
Gold	348
Crowns and Minors	319-326, 375, 376, 766-817
Proof 5 Mark Nürnberg Museum.....	840
German Colonial Coins.....	852-855
Patterns	818-827
GOLD COINS	
Ancient World.....	175, 176
Asia and Latin America	332, 351
Europe.....	329, 330, 333-350, 352
Modern Commemoratives.....	353-368
ITALIAN COINS	
Crowns and Minors	378, 379, 863-869, 1040
Vatican Specimen Sets.....	900-910
LATIN AMERICAN COINS	
Gold Coins	332, 358-361
Crowns and Minors	372, 377, 381, 384, 911-965, 1041
PAPER MONEY	
Ming Dynasty Note	1033
Foreign Paper Money	1034
Early American Paper Money	1198-1258
U. S. Paper Money	1259, 1260
PROOF and MINT SETS	
	576-596, 655-664, 670, 672, 673, 681-685, 688-701, 764, 765, 862, 866, 900-910, 1032
UNITED STATES COINS	
Gold Coins	1118-1123
Colonial and Early American Coins.	1124-1174
Commemorative Coins.....	1663-1711
Dollars	1107-1116, 1176, 1638-1662
Trade Dollars	1117, 1197
Half Dollars .	1105, 1106, 1194-1196, 1490-1637
Minor Coins	1056-1104, 1175, 1177, 1178-1193, 1261-1489
Mint and Proof Sets	1712-1728
Paper Money	1198-1260
Tokens and Medals.....	1036

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Important Numismatic References Used in this Catalogue

- BMC = **Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum.** 30 vols. London, 1873-1927.
- = **Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum.** 6 vols. London, 1923-1962.
- BMFA = Brett, Agnes Baldwin. **Catalogue of Greek Coins.** Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, 1955.
- C-C = Cayón and Castán. **Las Monedas Españoles, 718-1979.** Madrid, 1979.
- Cag. = Cagiati, Memmo. **Le Monete del reame delle Due Sicilie da Carlo I d'Angio a Vittorio Emanuele II.** 10 fascs. Naples, 1911-1937.
- Cal. = Calbeto, G. **Compendio de las piezas de ocho reales.** 2 vols. San Juan, 1970.
- Ch. = Charlton, J.E. **Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens, and Paper Money.** 27th ed. Toronto, 1979.
- CHK = Carson, Hill and Kent. **Late Roman Bronze Coinage, A.D. 324-498.** London, 1960.
- Ci. = Ciani, Louis. **Les monnaies royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI.** Paris, 1926.
- CNI = **Corpus Nummorum Italicorum.** 20 vols. Rome, 1910-1943.
- Coh. = Cohen, Henri. **Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain.** Paris, 1880. Reprint: 8 vols. Graz, 1955.
- Cr. = Craig, William. **Coins of the World, 1750-1850.** 3rd ed. Racine, Wisconsin, 1976.
- Craw. = Crawford, Michael H. **Roman Republican Coinage.** 2 vols. Cambridge, 1974.
- Dav. = Davenport, John S. **The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania.** Galesburg, Ill., 1969.
- = **European Crowns, 1484-1600.** Frankfurt am Main, 1977.
- = **European Crowns, 1600-1700.** Galesburg, Ill., 1974.
- = **European Crowns, 1700-1800.** 3rd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1971.
- = **European Crowns and Talers Since 1800.** 2nd ed. London, 1964.
- = **German Church and City Talers.** 2nd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1975.
- = **German Secular Talers, 1600-1700.** Frankfurt am Main, 1976.
- = **German Talers, 1700-1800.** London, 1965.
- E. = Elizondo, Carlos A. **Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World.** 2nd ed. San Antonio, Texas, 1971.
- ESM = Newell, Edward T. **The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III.** Numismatic Studies, No. 1, New York: American Numismatic Society, 1938.
- Evans = Evans, Arthur J. **The "Horsemen" of Tarentum.** Reprinted from the **Numismatic Chronicle**, 1889, London.
- F. = Friedberg, Robert. **Gold Coins of the World.** 4th ed. New York, 1976.
- Forrer = Forrer, R. **Keltische Numismatik der Rhein-und Donaulande.** Strassburg, 1908.
- Göbl = Göbl, Robert. **Sassanian Numismatics.** Braunschweig, West Germany, 1971.
- Grose = Grose, S.W. **Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins.** 3 Vols. Cambridge, 1923-1929.
- Harris = Harris, Robert. **A Guidebook of Russian Coins, 1725-1972.** 2nd ed. Amsterdam, 1974.
- Heiss = Heiss, A. **Description generale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne.** Paris, 1870.
- J-V = Jacobs, Norman and Vermeule, Cornelius C. **Japanese Coinage.** New York, 1972.
- Jenkins and Lewis = Jenkins, G.K. and Lewis, R.B. **Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins.** London, 1963.
- la Tour = la Tour, Henri de. **Atlas des monnaies gauloises.** Reprint: London, 1968.
- M. = Muller, L. **Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.** Copenhagen, 1855; Reprint: Basel, 1957.
- Mazard = Mazard, J. **Corpus Nummorum Numidiae Mauretaniaeque.** Paris, 1955; Supplement: 1958.
- Mesh. = Meshorer, Ya'akov. **Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period.** Tel-Aviv, 1967.
- de Mey = de Mey, J. **European Crown Size Coins and their Multiples. Vol. I: Germany, 1486-1599.** Amsterdam, 1975.

Milne	=	Milne, J.G. Catalogue of Alexandrian Coins. London, 1933; Reprint: London, 1971.
Mitch.	=	Mitchener, Michael. Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage. 9 vols. London, 1975-6.
	=	Oriental Coins and Their Values: The Ancient and Classical World, 600 B.C.-A.D. 650. London, 1978.
Mu.	=	Muntoni, Francesco. Le Monete dei Papi e degh Stati Pontifici. 4 vols. Rome, 1972-1973.
N.	=	North J.J. English Hammered Coinage. Vol. I: Early Anglo-Saxon - Henry III. London, 1963; Vol. II: Edward I-Charles II. 2nd ed. London, 1975.
Newell	=	Newell, Edward T. Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander. New York, 1912.
	=	The Seleucid Mint of Antioch. New York, 1918.
Noe	=	Noe, Sydney P. The Coinage of Caulonia. ANS NNM, No. 9. New York, 1958.
Nor.	=	B. Ahlström, B. Brekke, and B. Hemmingsson. Norges Mynter. Stockholm, 1976.
Pag.	=	Pagani, Antonio. Monete italiane dall'invasione napoleonica ai giorni nostri, 1796-1963. 2nd ed. Milan, 1965.
Pozzi	=	Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi. Sale catalogue. Geneva: Naville Co., 1920.
Price and Waggoner	=	Price, Martin and Waggoner, Nancy. Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard. London, 1975.
Reif.	=	Reifenberg, A. Ancient Jewish Coins. 6th ed. Jerusalem, 1973.
RIC	=	Roman Imperial Coinage. 8 Vols. London, 1923-1967.
S	=	Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom. 16th ed. London, 1978.
Sear	=	Sear, David. Byzantine Coins and their Values. London, 1974.
Sellwood	=	Sellwood, David. An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia. London, 1971.
Seltman	=	Seltman, C. T. Athens: Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion. Cambridge, 1924.
Sev.	=	Severin, H.M. Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911. New York, 1958.
	=	The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917. Basel, 1965.
SNG ANS	=	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. The Collection of the American Numismatic Society. New York, 1969+.
SNG Cop.	=	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, Danish National Museum. Copenhagen, 1942+.
SNG von Aulock	=	Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. Deutschland. Sammlung von Aulock. Berlin, 1957+.
Sver.	=	B. Ahlström, Y. Almer and B. Hemmingsson. Sveriges Mynt, 1521-1977. Stockholm, 1976.
Svor.	=	Svoronos, J.N. Ta Nomismata tou Kratous ton Ptolemaion. 4 vols. Athens, 1904-1908.
Syd.	=	Sydenham, Edward A. The Coinage of the Roman Republic. Revised with indexes by G.C. Haines. London, 1952.
Th.	=	Thompson, Margaret. The Agrinion Hoard. ANS NNM, No. 159. New York, 1968.
	=	The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens. 2 vols., Numismatic Studies, No. 10. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1961.
T.B.	=	Thompson, Margaret and Bellinger, Alfred R. "A Hoard of Alexander Drachms." Yale Classical Studies , XIV (1955), 3-45.
Vlasto	=	Ravel, Oscar E. Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins formed by M.P. Vlasto. London, 1947.
WSM	=	Newell, Edward T. The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III. Numismatic Studies, No. 4. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1941.
Y	=	Yeoman, R.S. A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964. 12th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1978.
	=	Current Coins of the World. 7th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1976.
Yr.	=	Lopez-Chaves, L. and Yriarte y Olivia, J. Catalogo general de la onza de Espana y America. Madrid, 1968.
	=	Catalogo de los reales de a ocho españoles. Madrid, 1965.

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
2. All bids must be per Lot as numbered in the catalogue. The highest bidder will be the successful buyer. In the case of a tie, the earlier bidder will be the buyer. Bids will be executed below your maximum to the extent permitted by the underbidding.
3. Telephone Bids will not be executed **unless** they are confirmed in writing. **Under no circumstances will telephone bids be accepted after the closing date of the sale.**
4. The Estimate given after each Lot is for the general guidance of the bidder. The Lots can very well sell above or below the estimates.
5. Claims for adjustment must be made in writing **within 5 days** after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. **No Lots may be returned without our written permission.**
6. No Lots inspected prior to the Sale by the successful bidder or his agent may be returned.
7. All bidders should recollect that in an Auction Sale coins **are not sent on Approval.**
8. Bidders must have established credit with the cataloguer or the Bids will not be executed unless an advance deposit of 25% **is sent with the Bid Sheet. Deposits will be promptly refunded to unsuccessful bidders.**
9. **There is no charge for executing your Bids. Postage, insurance, and handling must be paid by the successful buyer. New York City and State residents must also pay the City or State Sales Tax prescribed by law. There is a minimum \$1.00 charge for handling.** This will account for any difference between our charges and the postage indicated on the shipment.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U.S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. **Keep a copy of your own Bid Sheet. Check it carefully before mailing. We cannot be responsible for your errors.**

COIN GALLERIES

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting **November 1, 1979**, from 10:30 a.m. until 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday at COIN GALLERIES through DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOGUE
ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

MAIL BID SALE

ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD AND THE UNITED STATES

CLOSING DATE

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1979

CONSIGNMENT MISSOURI ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

SPAIN

- 1 **OSCA. 204-154 B.C.** Drachm. Male head r. with short beard; Iberian letters behind. Rv. Horseman galloping r.; Iberian legend below. 4.02 grams. Heiss 1-2. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 2 **SEGOBRIGA. 204-154 B.C.** Drachm. Beardless male head r.; crescent behind and "M" below. Rv. Horseman r.; Iberian legend below. 3.15 grams. Heiss 1-3. **Scarce.** Obverse scrape. Very Good. (75.00)

GAUL

- 3 **MASSALIA. After 200 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust of Artemis r., bow and quiver at shoulder. Rv. Lion walking r. cf. Pozzi 24; Grose 38. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 4 **SOUTHERN REGION. The Elusates. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Drachm. Highly stylized head. Rv. Degraded Pegasos l. 3.20 grams. Forrer 533. Very Good/Fine. (50.00)
- 5 **The Tectosages. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Drachm. Squared planchet. Vestiges of head l. Rv. Cross with implements. 2.70 grams. Very Fine for the issue. (40.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 6 **WESTERN REGION. Channel Isles. 2nd-1st Century B.C.**
Billon Stater. Stylized head r. Rv. Stylized horse r., boar below. Ex
Grouville Hoards 1957-9. Very Fine. (100.00)

ETRURIA

- 7 **POPULONIA. 4th-3rd Century B.C.** Didrachm of 20 Units. Gor-
gon-head facing; XX beneath. Rv. Blank, but traces of undertype
visible (possibly Phoenician?). 8.50 grams. BMC 3; SNG ANS 79.
Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

MAGNA GRAECIA

- 8 **HYRIA. Campania. 400-335 B.C.** Didrachm. Helmeted head of
Athena r., owl on helmet. Rv. Man-headed bull l. 7.242 grams. SNG
ANS 257. Obverse off-center, but Nice Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 9 **NEAPOLIS. 340-241 B.C.** Didrachm. **Fourrée.** Diademed head of
Nymph r. Rv. Nike crowning man-headed bull. 5.811 grams. SNG
ANS 370. Core visible in 2 places on edge and in obverse test mark
behind head. Very Fine, nice style. (150.00)
- 10 **NOLA. 360-325 B.C.** Diademed head of nymph r. Rv. Nike crowning
man-headed bull r. 6.28 grams. SNG ANS 550. Reverse corrosion
obliterating legend. Fine/Very Good. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 11 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 485-478 B.C.** Didrachm. Taras seated on
dolphin r., arms extended; pecten shell below. Rv. Taras seated r.
holding distaff and kantharos. 7.68 grams. Vlasto 173. Pitting. Very
Good and **Rare. PLATE** (200.00)
- 12 **302-281 B.C.** Drachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl with
closed wings r; "TAP" to l., "I" and club to r. 3.06 grams. Vlasto
1056. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 13 **281-272 B.C.** Didrachm. Helmeted warrior on horse cantering l.,
holding round shield and two spears; "Iota-Omega" to r. Rv. Taras
astride dolphin l., with distaff and bunch of grapes. 6.010 grams.
Vlasto 796. Surface corrosion, but Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 14 Didrachm. Boy crowning himself on horse standing r.; capitol of Ionic
column below. Rv. Taras on dolphin, holding distaff and acrostol-
ium; "Alpha-Nu-Theta" to r. 6.527 grams. Vlasto 804. Obverse off-
center and periphery weakly struck, but Almost Extra Fine in point
of wear. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 15 **272-235 B.C.** Didrachm. Boy on horse pacing l., which he crowns;
"Delta-Iota" behind, "Philotas" below. Rv. Taras holding distaff and
kantharos on dolphin l.; cock behind. 6.362 grams. Vlasto 847.
Elongated flan. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 16 Didrachm, Obverse as above, but "Sigma-Upsilon" behind and "Ly-
kinos" below. Rv. Taras riding dolphin and hurling trident; symbol
behind. 6.36 grams. Vlasto 840. Obverse off-center and diagonal
reverse die break. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

- 17 **HERACLEA. Lucania. 281-272 B.C.** Helmeted head of Athena l.
Rv. Heracles sacrificing l., holding club and lion's skin; "Delta-
Omega-Rho" to l. 6.414 grams. SNG ANS 90/89 var. About Very
Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

- 18 **METAPONTUM. 530-510 B.C.** Stater. Ear of barley in high relief;
"META" to l. Rv. Same incuse. 8.058 grams. cf. SNG ANS 164.
Very Fine and attractive. **PLATE** (800.00)

- 19 **510-480 B.C.** Stater. Smaller, more compact fabric. Ear of barley;
ram's head to l., "MET" retrograde to r. Rv. Same incuse. 7.60
grams. SNG ANS 247. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

- 20 **350-330 B.C.** Stater. Head of Leukippos r. in Corinthian helmet. Rv.
Ear of barley; "AMI" to l., "META" to r. 7.402 grams. SNG ANS
433 ff. Corroded surfaces. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

- 21 **330-300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Demeter with wheat wreath. Rv. Ear of
barley, "META" to l.; plough, leaf and "MAX" to r. 7.276 grams.
SNG ANS 467. Edge split and some obverse corrosion. Otherwise,
Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

- 22 **THURIUM. 425-400 B.C.** Stater. Head of Athena r. wearing helmet
decorated with an olive wreath; "Phi" before. Rv. Bull butting r.;
"Phi-P-Y" below and tunny in exergue. 7.67 grams. BMC 3; SNG
ANS 946. Obverse off-center, but Almost Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
*The Greek letters may well be the signature of Phrygillos, a master
artist involved also with the production of a series of Syracusan tetra-
drachms.*

- 23 **350-321 B.C.** Stater. Head of Athena r. wearing helmet decorated with
Skylla holding rudder. Rv. Bull as last; "Sigma-Omega" above,
tunny-fish in exergue. 7.433 grams. BMC 88; SNG Cop. 1456. Some
reverse corrosion but Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

- 24 **VELIA. 400-350 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena l. wearing Phrygian
helmet; "Theta" behind neck. Rv. Lion feeding r.; above symbol
grasshopper between "PHI and a very faint "Iota". 7.253 grams.
SNG ANS 1362. There is some obverse and reverse flaking and,
under the lion, a series of old scratches. Otherwise the coin is Very
Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

- 25 Didrachm. Obv. as last, but monogram for the artist Kleudoros behind
helmet. Rv. Lion feeding r.; similar monogram below, "A" above.
7.452 grams. SNG ANS 1321. Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

A Choice Archaic Stater of Caulonia



Lot No. 26

- 26 **CAULONIA. Bruttium. 530-480 B.C.** Stater. Apollo walking r., holding laurel branch and small running figure, also carrying laurel branch; to r. stag r. looking back. Rv. Same incuse. 7.783 grams. Noe 2. Characteristic die breaks behind Apollo's head and near "KA". Close to Extra Fine. A splendid specimen. (4,000.00)

- 27 **CROTON. 510-480 B.C.** Stater. Small, compact fabric. Delphic tripod; stork to r. Rv. Tripod incuse. 7.741 grams. SNG Cop. 1760; Pozzi 288. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

SICILY

- 28 **AKRAGAS. 510-472 B.C.** Didrachm. Eagle with closed wings standing l.; "AKPA" behind. Rv. Crab; eagle (?) below. 8.45 grams. Pozzi 367. Nice Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 29 Didrachm. Eagle standing r., "AK" behind, "PA" before. Rv. Crab; no symbol. 8.111 grams. BMC 32. Very Good/Fine. (200.00)
- 30 **GELA. 490-480 B.C.** Didrachm. Helmeted horseman r. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull swimming r. 8.30 grams. BMC 18. Obverse die-break. Very Good/Fine. (150.00)
- 31 **450-440 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Quadriga walking r. guided by charioteer in long chiton; above, Nike flying r. to crown horses; below, palmette and tendrils. Rv. Forepart of man-headed bull r. 15.42 grams. Jenkins 341; BMC 36. Some crystallization, but Very Fine/Nice Fine. **PLATE** (800.00)
- 32 **LEONTINI. 466-425 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. with hair turned up behind and bound with wreath. Rv. Lion's head r.; 4 barley corns around. 16.60 grams. BMC 32. Edge split. Obverse corrosion and reverse stain. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 33 **MESSANA. 520-493 B.C.** Drachm. "DANKLE" beneath dolphin leaping l., all within sickle-shaped band representing the harbor of Zankle. Rv. Scallop shell at center of incuse key-pattern. 5.102 grams. BMC 4. Edge chipped. Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 34 **480-461 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Biga of mules r. driven by seated, bearded charioteer; olive leaf in exergue. Rv. Hare bounding r. 17.2 grams. Pozzi 484. Light surface corrosion, but close to Very Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)
- 35 Tetradrachm. Types as last, but Nike flying r. to crown the mules. 16.53 grams. Pozzi 485. Very Good. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 36 **SEGESTA. 461-415 B.C.** Didrachm. Hound standing r. Rv. Head of Segesta r., hair rolled. 7.445 grams. SNG ANS 626; Pozzi 525. Corroded surfaces. Very Good to Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 37 **SYRACUSE. 344-317 B.C.** Time of Timoleon. Stater of Corinthian type. Pegasos flying l. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r.; "AI" behind, "SYPAKOSION" before. 8.40 grams. Grose 2785. Some obverse corrosion, but Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

NORTHERN GREECE KINGS OF MACEDON



Lot No. 38

- 38 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Philippi mint. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Horseman l. wearing causia and mantle and raising r. hand; club below and bow before. 14.43 grams. M. 85. Choice Very Fine/Extra Fine. Excellent style. (1,200.00)
- 39 **Alexander III, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 324-323 B.C. Amphipolis. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin. Rv. Zeus seated l.; Macedonian helmet before. 17.21 grams. M. 224; Cop. 682. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 40 Tetradrachm, 336-334 B.C. Amphipolis. Types as last but symbol ship's prow. 17.21 grams. M. 503; SNG Cop. 658. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 41 Tetradrachm. Cilician district. Types as last, but monograms below and before Zeus as M 1302. Newell 97. 17.15 grams. Obverse a bit off center, but Nice Very Fine. Head of Herakles in high relief. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 42 Posthumous Tetradrachm. Similar types but Greek letters "Phi-Iota-Zeta" to l. of Zeus. 15.91 grams. cf. SNG Cop. 772 var. Seleucid anchor counterstamp over Herakles' ear. Usual broad flan. About Fine. (150.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 43 Drachm. Usual types. Reverse monogram to l. of Zeus as M. 165, below throne as M. 791. 4.101 grams. Minor scrape on chin of Herakles. Otherwise Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 44 Drachm. Asia Minor. Types as last, but monograms as M. 1607; SNG Cop. 981. 4.074 grams. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 45 **Philip III, 323-316 B.C.** Drachm. Similar types. Lyre symbol before Zeus; "A" below. 4.16 grams. M. 51; SNG Cop. 1101. Light surface pitting, but Close to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 46 **MACEDON UNDER THE ROMANS. 158-150 B.C.** First Region. Tetradrachm. Macedonian shield with diademed head of Artemis r. in center. Rv. Inscription, club and monograms in oak wreath; thunderbolt to l. 16.1 grams. Grose 3708. Slight die flaw evident on obverse at 12 o'clock. Otherwise, Virtually Extra Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 47 **MACEDON AS A ROMAN PROVINCE, After 149 B.C. Aesillas, Quaestor, 93-92 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great with Ammon horn; "Theta" behind. Rv. Club between money chest and quaestor's chair; all in oak wreath. 15.5 grams. Grose 3717; SNG Cop. 1330. Edge split. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 48 **KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Patros, ca. 340-315 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Horseman r. spearing fallen enemy. 12.38 grams. BMC 5; Pozzi 989. Excellent style. Obverse a bit off center, but Extra Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

THRACE

- 49 **ABDERA. Southern Thrace. 408-350 B.C.** Drachm. Recumbent griffin l. Rv. Laureate head of Apollo in linear square. 2.425 grams. Grose 4038. Elongated flan. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 50 **THASOS. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Satyr ravishing nymph. Rv. Incuse square. 9.20 grams. BMC 5. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (800.00)
- 51 Drachm. Types as last. 3.94 grams. BMC 16. About Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 52 **ca. 200-150 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos r. wreathed with ivy. Rv. Herakles standing l., holding club; "Delta-Iota" l. 16.86 grams. BMC 67 var.; SNG Cop. 1038. Reverse scrape, otherwise Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

See M. Thompson ANS Museum Notes, 1964. Pl. XVIII.A and p. 79 where she notes that the "Delta-Iota" issue was particularly well executed, with carefully modelled types and neat inscriptions. She dates this issue, on hoard evidence as well as stylistic grounds, to the first half of the second century B.C.



Lot No. 53

- 53 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of deified Alexander the Great r., with horn of Ammon. Rv. Helmeted Athena seated l. holding Nike and resting elbow on shield; caduceus to l. and monogram to r. 16.93 grams. M. 106; SNG Cop. 1114. Excellent style. Extra Fine. (1,750.00)
- 54 **ISTRUS. Moesia Inferior. 400-350 B.C.** Drachm. Two young male heads facing, one inverted. Rv. Sea-eagle l. attacking dolphin; "A" beneath. BMC 2. Fine to Very-Fine. (200.00)

DANUBIAN CELTS

- 55 Stylized native imitation of a Tetradrachm of Philip II. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Boy-rider r.; garbled inscription. 12.57 grams. la Tour 9731. A well-struck specimen of early stylization. Strong Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 56 Gallic imitation of a tetradrachm of Lysimachus (obv.) and Philip II (rv.). Beardless diademed head r. Rv. Stylized horse and rider l. 12.57 grams. cf. la Tour 9901. Nice Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 57 A more stylized Gallic imitation of a tetradrachm of Philip II. Crude head of Zeus r. Rv. Horseman r. 13.76 grams. cf. la Tour Pl. XLIX. 9605 for reverse type. Typically crude. Very Good/Fine. (200.00)

ILLYRIA AND CENTRAL GREECE

- 58 **LARISSA. Thessaly. 460-400 B.C.** Drachm. Youth wrestling bull l.; petasus (cap) below. Rv. Horse prancing r. 5.85 grams. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 59 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE. 196-146 B.C.** Double Victoriatus. Head of Zeus r. crowned with oak; stalk of wheat (?) estp. behind. Rv. Athena Itonia brandishing spear r. 5.62 grams. BMC 21. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 60 Double Victoriatus. Types as last, but magistrates' names as BMC 17. 5.903 grams. BMC 17. Obverse deposits. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 61 **APOLLONIA. Illyria. 229-100 B.C.** Drachm. Cow suckling calf. Rv. Square with double stellate pattern. 3.05 grams. BMC 39. About Very Fine. (40.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 62 **CORCYRA. 229-48 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of young Dionysos r. wreathed with ivy. Rv. Pegasos flying r.; "M" and "KOP" monogram below. 4.52 grams. BMC 358; SNG Cop. 198. Fine. (75.00)
- 63 **THEBES. Boeotia. 371-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora, the upper part fluted. 12.12 grams. Magistrate as BMC 154; SNG Cop. 343. A few light scratches, but Very Fine and attractive. **PLATE** (550.00)
- 64 **CHALCIS. Euboea. 340-295 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Hera (?) l., hair rolled. Rv. Eagle flying l., carrying snake in talons and beak; legend retrograde. 3.60 grams. BMC 43. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 65 **ERETRIA. 357-267 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Nymph Euboea r.; Rv. Cow's head and neck three-quarter face to r.; "EY" above lyre to r. 3.73 grams. Pozzi 1499. Surface corrosion. Fine. (100.00)
- 66 **ATHENS. ca 490-482 B.C.** Archaic tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl stg. r.; olive spray pointing inwards. 17.22 grams. cf. Seltman 402. Very Good, owl flattened. An acceptable example of this early Athenian issue struck from the rich, newly discovered silver deposits of the Laurion mines. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 67 **449-413 B.C.** Drachm. Usual types. 4.23 grams. Elongated flan preventing full depiction of Athena. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 68 **406-404 B.C.** Drachm. **Fourrée.** Emergency issue struck during the Peloponnesian War while the Spartans controlled the Laurion mines. Usual types. 2.959 grams. Only faint traces of the silver plating remain. Close to Very Fine. An attractive and historically important little coin. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 69 **393-300 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r., eye in profile. Rv. Owl. 17.12 grams. Off-center, but virtually Extra Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 70 **146/5 B.C.** New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl r. on amphora; magistrates Diotimos, Magas and Kalliades. 16.35 grams. Thompson 660d. Very Fine and particularly attractive. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 71 **86-84 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Sullan issue. Similar types. Reverse monograms for MAPKOY TAMIOY. 16.20 grams. BMC 516; Thompson 1273 ff. Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- Marcus Lucullus was quaestor under Sulla. This was part of a large coin issue struck to finance Sulla's war against Mithradates (cf. Plutarch, Sulla, XII.3-4.).*
- 72 **174/3 B.C.** Drachm. Similar types but magistrates as Thompson 222. 3.79 grams. Scarce. Good. (50.00)
- 73 **158/7 B.C.** Drachm. Types as last but symbol eagle and magistrates as Thompson 459. 3.55 grams. Very Good, but corroded. (50.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 74 **AEGINA. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Smooth-shell turtle with central row of dots. Rv. Incuse square of "Union Jack" pattern. 12.44 grams. Price and Waggoner 432. Elongated flan. Fine to Very Fine. A very attractive specimen for the issue. **PLATE** (800.00)
- 75 **485-480 B.C.** Stater. Obverse as last. Rv. Small incuse of "skew" pattern divided by straight lines into 5 compartments. 12.16 grams. Price and Waggoner 541. About Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

CORINTH AND HER COLONIES

- 76 **CORINTH. 500-480 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos with curled wing flying l. Rv. Small, compact head of Athena r. in Corinthian helmet, all in incuse square. 8.25 grams. BMC 59. Good/Very Good. (75.00)
- 77 **450-430 B.C.** Stater. As last but horse flying r. and head of Athena larger and with more classical features. 8.34 grams. BMC 65. Fine/Very Good. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 78 **400-350 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying r. Rv. Helmeted head of Athena r.; tripod l. and "EY" above. 8.354 grams. BMC 338/339. Surface corrosion, but Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 79 **350-306 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l. Rv. Athena l.; symbol cuirass r., "Alpha-Lambda" below. 8.35 grams. Cammann 33. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 80 Stater. As last, but "A-P" before Athena, symbol eagle behind. 8.24 grams. Cammann 39b. Some corrosion about reverse periphery. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 81 Drachm. Pegasos l. Rv. Head of Aphrodite l., hair in saccos; "Delta" before. 2.71 grams. Grose 6143 var. Slightly off-center, but dark toned, Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 82 **ALYZIA. Acarnania. ca. 350-250 B.C.** Pegasos l.; "Alpha-Lambda-Upsilon" monogram below. Rv. Athena l.; club and bow behind. 8.23 grams. Cammann 17b. Fine. (150.00)
- 83 **ANACTORIUM. 300-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l., "AN" monogram below. Rv. Athena l.; "Delta-Omega" and flaming altar behind, "API" above. 8.054 grams. Cammann 3. Fine. (100.00)
- 84 **LEUCAS. 420-350 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l.; "Lambda" below. Rv. Athena l.; "Lambda" and caduceus behind. 8.51 grams. BMC 51ff. Obverse off-center and corroded. Fine/Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 85 **EPIDAMNUS-DYRRACHIUM. Illyria. 350-300 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos r.; "Delta" below. Rv. Athena r.; club behind and dolphin before. 8.54 grams. BMC 8 var. A neatly executed and strong Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

THE PELOPO ESUS AND ISLANDS

THE A AEAN LEAGUE

- 86 **280-246 B.C. AEGIUM. Achaëa. After 275 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Zeus Amarios r.; "Aigieon". Rv. "AX" monogram; "Aristodamos". 2.54 grams. BMC 24. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 87 **ANTIGONEIA. Arcadia. After 222 B.C.** Hemidrachm. "A-N" and "Sigma-Omega". 2.31 grams. BMC 107. Obverse slightly off-center, but Nice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 88 **DYME. Achaëa. After 280 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Similar types but reverse symbol fish. 2.40 grams. BMC 31. Lightly porous, but Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 89 **ELIS. After 191 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Types as above but "F-A" and letters as BMC 51. 2.36 grams. About Fine. (30.00)
- 90 Hemidrachm. As last, but letters as BMC 53. 2.36 grams. Nice Fine. (40.00)
- 91 **LACEDAEMON. After 192 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Symbol caps of the Dioscuri. cp. BMC 78 ff. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 92 **MEGARA. Megaris. After 243 B.C.** "H-PO" and lyre. 2.47 grams. BMC 9. Obverse slightly off-center, but Nice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 93 **PALLANTIUM. Arcadia. After 194 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Symbol trident and monograms. 2.17 grams. BMC 124. About Very Fine. (35.00)
- 94 **PATRAE. Achaëa. After 280 B.C.** Hemidrachm. "Delta", "Iota" and symbol trident. 2.30 grams. Thompson 278. Obverse a bit off-center, but high relief and Nice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 95 Hemidrachm. Symbol dolphin and monograms. 2.34 grams. BMC 43. Nice Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)
- 96 **SICYON. After 251 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Symbol dove and monograms. 2.24 grams. Thompson 598. Virtually Extra Fine. (100.00)

CRETE

- 97 **KNOSSOS. 500-431 B.C.** Stater. The Minotaur running r. Rv. Labyrinth. 11.00 grams. An interesting **ancient barbarous imitation**. Poor/Good. (150.00)

ASIA AND AFRICA

- 98 **AMISUS. Pontus. 360-250 B.C.** Drachm. Female head r., hair rolled up. Rv. Owl standing facing on shield, wings spread. 4.058 grams. BMC 14, monogram similar to BMC 5. Obverse a bit off-center. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 99 **KINGS OF PONTUS AND BOSPHORUS. Polemo II, 38-65 A.D.** Drachm. Year 19 (56/57 A.D.). Diademed head r. Rv. Laureate head of Nero r. BMC 6. Nice Fine. (100.00)
- 100 **SINOPE. Paphlagonia. 360-320 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Sinope l.; aplustre before. Rv. Sea-eagle on dolphin. 6.09 grams. cf. SNG Cop. 281. Banker's edge test cut at 5 o'clock. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 101 **KINGS OF BITHYNIA. Nicomedes II, 149-120 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus standing l.; eagle on thunderbolt and monograms to l. 15.56 grams. cp. BMC 1. Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 102 **PARIUM. Mysia. 500-400 B.C.** Drachm. Gorgon's head. Rv. Incuse square containing cruciform pattern, pellet in center. 3.46 grams. BMC 6. **Rare.** Obverse slightly off-center, but Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 103 **PERGAMUM. Eumenes II, 197-159 B.C.** Diademed head of Philetaerus r. Rv. Athena seated l.; bow behind. 16.51 grams. BMC 39; SNG Cop. 338. Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 104 **133-67 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista-mystica with serpent in ivy wreath. Rv. Bow case between two serpents. 12.57 grams. BMC 116; SNG Cop. 437. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 105 **MYTILENE. Lesbos. 550-440 B.C.** Billon Stater. Two calves' heads nose to nose; olive tree between them. Rv. Incuse square. 11.26 grams. SNG von Aulock 1692; BMC 46. Very Fine. **PLATE** (900.00)
- 106 **EPHESUS. Ionia. 387-295 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Bee with straight wings. Rv. Forepart of stag r., looking back; date-palm behind. 13.87 grams. BMC 30 ff. Corroded surfaces. Fine. (175.00)
- 107 **CHIOS. 478-431 B.C.** Didrachm. Sphinx seated l.; amphora before. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 7.86 grams. BMC 7; SNG Cop. 1544. Nice Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 108 **SATRAPS OF CARIA. Mausolus, 377-353 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Apollo Helios facing slightly r. Rv. Zeus Stratios standing r. holding double-axe and spear; wreath l. 3.51 grams. BMC 14; SNG Cop. 592. **Rare.** Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 109 **COS. 300-190 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin. Rv. Crab; symbol club. 5.63 grams. BMC 44. Very Good. (75.00)
- 110 **RHODES. 394-304 B.C.** Didrachm. Helios facing slightly r. Rv. Rose with bud; bunch of grapes and "E" to l. 6.132 grams. SNG Cop. 728. Grose 8568. Surface pitting, but close to Very Fine. (175.00)
- 111 **304-166 B.C.** Drachm. Similar types but reverse symbol prow. 2.99 grams. Pozzi 2708. Fine/Very Good. (50.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 112 **166-88 B.C.** Drachm. Radiate head of Helios r. Rv. Rose and bud in shallow incuse square. 2.897 grams. Magistrate as BMC 251, but symbol crescent. Slight surface corrosion, but strong Very Fine. (75.00)
- 113 **Rhodian Dependencies. Caunus (?). ca 189-168 B.C.** Drachm. Helios facing with eagle on r. cheek. Rv. Rose with tendrils to r. and l. 1.771 grams. BMC 211 var. Fine. (100.00)
- 114 **LYDIA. Time of Croesus, 561-546 B.C.** AR Siglos. Foreparts of lion l. and bull r., face to face. Rv. Two small incuse squares side by side. 5.45 grams. BMC 41. Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 115 **APAMEIA. Phrygia. 189-133 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Cista mystica with half-open lid from which serpent issues; all in ivy wreath. Rv. Two coiled serpents flanking bow case ornamented with aplustre; magistrate's name and patronymic above. 11.40 grams. BMC 23; SNG Cop. 156. Small edge test cut, otherwise Very Fine and well struck for the issue. (150.00)
- 116 **TAURUS. Cilicia. Pharnabazus, Satrap, 379-374 B.C.** Stater. Female head facing slightly l. Rv. Bearded male head r. in crested Athenian helmet. 16.73 grams. BMC 15. Woman's nose not fully struck up. Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 117 **KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA. Ariarathes IV, 220-163 B.C.** Drachm. Year 30. Young head of King r. Rv. Athena standing l. with Nike. BMC 2. Surface pitting and small scrapes across neck. Otherwise, Very Fine. (65.00)
- 118 Drachm. Year 33. Rv. Athena as last. BMC 11. Close to Very Fine. (45.00)
- 119 Drachm. Year and types as last. **Fourrée**. Core visible on obverse l. near edge. Fine to Very Fine. (30.00)
- 120 **Ariarathes VI, 125-111 B.C.** Drachm. Year 15. Diademed bust of King r. Rv. Athena as above. BMC 7. Very Fine/Fine. (50.00)
- 121 **Ariarathes VII, 111-99 B.C.** Drachm. Year 10. Usual types. BMC 4. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 122 **Ariarathes IX, 99-87 B.C.** Drachm. Types as above. BMC 6. Obverse slightly off-center, but strong Very Fine. (50.00)
- 123 **Ariobarzanes I, 95-62 B.C.** Drachm. Types as above. BMC 1. Slightly off-center, but Strong Very Fine. (50.00)
- 124 **SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA. Seleucus I, 312-280 B.C.** Drachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Athena in chariot drawn by four horned elephants r.; symbol anchor. 3.97 grams. BMC 30. Fine. (100.00)
- 125 **Antiochus I, 280-261 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Seleucia-on-the-Tigris mint. Diademed bust r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos, holding bow and arrow. 17.09 grams. ESM 162; BMC 16. Very Fine and attractive. **PLATE** (450.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 126 **Demetrius I, 162-150 B.C.** Drachm. Apamea. Year 161. Diademed head r. Rv. Cornucopiae. 3.897 grams. BMC 40. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 127 **Alexander I, 152-144 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. 3.402 grams. BMC 19 var. Obverse off-center. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 128 **Antiochus VI, 145-142 B.C.** Drachm. Radiate head of King r. Rv. Apollo seated l. as above. 3.824 grams. Type of BMC 9 but monogram not in BMC, Grose or Pozzi. Obverse slightly off-center. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 129 **Antiochus VII, 138-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike and spear. 16.42 grams. BMC 25. Extra Fine. Particularly attractive portrait. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 130 **Antiochus IX, 116-95 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Nike advancing l. 3.802 grams. Pozzi 3027. **Rare.** Reverse off-center. Porous. Fine. (70.00)
- 131 **Philippus Philadelphus, 92-83 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus seated l. holding Nike and scepter. 16.0 grams. BMC 1. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 132 **SELEUCEIA PIERIA.** Tetradrachm. Year 13 (=96/5 B.C.). Bust of Tyche of Seleucia. Rv. Thunderbolt on cushion. 14.945 grams. BMC 22. Fine. (175.00)
- 133 **ARADUS. Phoenicia. 170/69 B.C.** Drachm. Bee with straight wings; above, date to l. and monogram r. Rv. Stag standing r. before palm tree. 3.84 grams. BMC 151. A trace of corrosion. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 134 **SIDON. 384-370 B.C.** Double Shekel. War-galley l.; waves below. Rv. The Great King of Persia in chariot l. with charioteer, followed by Egyptian king on foot. 27.29 grams. BMC 17 ff. Fine. A pleasing specimen of this rare and usually poorly struck coin. **PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 135 **TYRE. 332-275 B.C.** Stater. Melkarth r. riding hippocamp above waves; dolphin r. below. Rv. Owl standing r.; crook and flail over shoulder. 8.36 grams. BMC 39. Surface corrosion and minor edge filing. Otherwise, Fine. (150.00)
- 136 **39/40 A.D.** Shekel. Head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle standing l.; date and club to l., Greek letters and monogram to r. 14.14 grams. Date not in BMC. Obverse slightly off-center on a small, thick flan. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 137 **HIMYARITES. Arabia. 1st Century B.C.** Male head l. Rv. Bucranium with ornaments. 2.984 grams. BMC 4. Close to Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 138 **BABYLONIA. Seleucus I.** Drachm, struck ca. 312-306 B.C. Baal seated l.; symbol horned horse's head l. Rv. Lion walking l.; symbol anchor above. 3.205 grams. For types, but not denomination, see BMC 54. Nice Fine. (150.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 139 **PERSIAN EMPIRE. Ataxerxes II(?), 405-359 B.C.** Siglos. The Great King running r., holding dagger and bow. Rv. Incuse. 5.41 grams. BMC Series II, Group B. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 140 **Arses (?), 338-337 B.C.** Siglos. Similar to above, but coarser style. 5.47 grams. Series II, Group D. Circular obverse counterstamp. Very Good. (40.00)
- 141 **Darius III (?), 337-330 B.C.** Siglos. The Great King running r., drawing bow. Rv. Irregular oblong incuse. 5.60 grams. Series III. 185. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 142 **PARTHIAN EMPIRE, Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C.** Drachm. Beardless bust l. with bashliq. Rv. Archer seated r. on omphalos with 3 line legend. Sell. 10/1. Concave. Minor reverse scratches. Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)
- 143 **Phraates II, 138-127 B.C.** Drachm. Short bearded bust l.; "TAM" behind. Rv. Archer r. and 4 line legend. Sell. 16/6. Heavy carbon deposits. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 144 **Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. with long beard. Rv. Archer seated r. on throne with 4 line legend. Sell. 26/1. Shallow planchet crack. Porous, but Extra Fine in point of wear. (75.00)
- 145 **Gotarzes I, 90-80 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. with medium beard. Rv. Archer on throne and 5 line legend. Sell. 30/11. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 146 Drachm. Types as last but reverse legend as Sell. 30/19. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 147 **Sinatruces, 77-70 B.C.** Drachm. Long-bearded bust l. wearing tiara decorated with stags. Rv. Archer and 5 line legend. Sell. 33/2. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 148 **Artabanus II, 10-38 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Diademed bust l. with long beard. Rv. Tyche and kneeling man before seated king l. Sell. 62/1ff. Exergual legend not visible. Good/Very Good. (40.00)
- 149 Drachm. Bust l. with long beard and almost straight, long hair. Rv. Archer and 7 line inscription. Sell. 63/6. Nice Very Fine. (60.00)
- 150 **Vonones II, 51 A.D.** Drachm. Facing bust wearing tiara; 6 pointed star on either side. Rv. Archer and 7 line inscription. Sell. 67/1. Very Fine. (80.00)
- 151 **Vologases IV, 147-191 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Bust l. wearing tiara decorated with hooks and horn. Rv. Tyche standing r. before king enthroned l. Sell. 84/65 var. Choice Very Fine for the issue. (150.00)
- 152 **SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Shapur II, 309-379 A.D.** Drachm. Bust r. Rv. Fire altar topped by male bust r. and flanked by attendants. Type as Göbl 105 but slightly more stylized execution. Very Fine/Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 153 **Xusro II, 591-628 A.D.** Drachm. Nihavand mint in Media. Crowned bust r. Rv. Fire altar with attendants. Göbl 213. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 154 **GREEK KINGS OF BACTRIA AND INDIA. Apollodotus, ca. 160-150 B.C.** Bilingual Drachm. Square. Jammu mint. Indian elephant r. Rv. Humped bull r. Mitch. 1756. Minor deposits. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 155 **Menander, ca. 160-145 B.C.** Drachm. Chach mint. Diademed bust of king r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding shield and brandishing thunderbolt. Mitch. 1772. Extra Fine and Choice. (100.00)
- 156 **Apollodotus II, ca. 110-80 B.C.** Drachm. Taxila mint. Diademed bust r. Rv. Athena as above. Mitch. 2058. Very Fine. (70.00)
- 157 **Hermaeus, ca. 40-1 B.C.** Drachm. Kapisa mint. Diademed bust of king r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. Mitch 2019. Surface corrosion but Very Fine in point of wear. (40.00)
- 158 **INDO-SCYTHIAN KINGS. Azes, 57-35 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Hazara mint. King on horseback r., holding lance couched. Rv. Athena walking l. holding shield and brandishing thunderbolt. Mitch. 2235. Close to Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 159 **Azilises, 57-35 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Taxila Sirsukh mint. King on horseback r. Rv. City goddess standing l. holding lamp and palm. Mitch. 2270. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)



Lot No. 160

- 160 **EGYPT. Ptolemy, as Governor, 323-284 B.C.** Tetradrachm, 310-305 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Zeus Ammon and clad in elephant's skin. Rv. Athena Alkidemos brandishing spear r.; eagle and helmet r. 15.73 grams. Svor. 164. Light reverse scratches in the field, but Extra Fine and most attractive. (1,500.00)
- 161 **Ptolemy II Philadelphus, 285-246 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Tyre. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r. Rv. Eagle standing l.; club and Tyre monogram to l. 13.61 grams. Svor 644. Pitting in reverse field r. Otherwise, close to Very Fine. (150.00)

- 162 **Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C.** Decadrachm, 236 B.C. Veiled head of Arsinoë II r. Rv. Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. 31.1 grams. Svor. 946. **Rare.** Corroded surfaces and some deposits. About Very Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (800.00)
- 163 **Ptolemy IV, 221-204 B.C.** Didrachm. Struck 204 B.C. Diademed head r. Rv. Eagle standing l.; date "PZ" in exergue. 6.95 grams. Svor. 1214. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 164 **Ptolemy VI, 180-145 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Struck 160 B.C. Usual types. 14.49 grams. Svor. 1433. Minor depression in reverse exergue. Otherwise, Extra Fine and Choice. (175.00)
- 165 Tetradrachm. Struck 153 B.C. Citium mint. Usual types. 14.11 grams. Svor. 1476. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 166 **Ptolemy XII Neos Dionysos, 80-51 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Struck 59/58 B.C. Types as last. Svor. 1870. Deposits. Fine. (30.00)
- 167 **CYRENE. Cyrenaica. 308-277 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Carneius r. Rv. Silphium plant; "KYRA" and star on either side. 7.95 grams. BMC Pl. XXII. 27 B; SNG Cop. 1237. Reverse deposits and slightly off-center. Nice Fine/Very Fine. (175.00)
- 168 **CARTHAGE. Zeugitania. 300-260 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Persephone-Tanit l. Rv. Horse r., looking back; palm-tree behind and star to r. 7.59 grams. SNG Cop. 141. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 169 **NUMIDIA. Juba I, 60-46 B.C.** Denarius. Diademed and bearded bust r.; scepter over shoulder. Rv. Octastyle temple; Numidian inscription. Mazard 84. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 170 **MAURETANIA. Juba II, 25 B.C.-A.D. 23.** Denarius. Diademed head r.; club over shoulder. Rv. CAES/AREA/RXXXII. Mazard 229. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 171 Denarius. Diademed head r. Rv. Filleted cornucopiae and transverse scepter, crescent above; all in dot border. cf. Mazard 241f. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 172 Denarius. Rv. Headdress of Isis, sistrum and legend "Basilissa Kleopatra." Mazard 318; SNG Cop. 573. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
The woman in question was Cleopatra Selene, the daughter of Mark Antony and Cleopatra VII of Egypt.
- 173 Denarius. Rv. Diademed head of **Cleopatra Selene** l. Mazard 357. Some flaking. Very Good. (40.00)
- 174 Denarius. **Fourrée.** Rv. Diademed head of **Ptolemy** l.; REX PTOLEMAEVS REGIS IVBAE F. Mazard 370. **Rare.** Fine. (50.00)

ANCIENT GOLD AND SILVER COINS

CONSIGNMENT NEW YORK

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

- 175 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Valentinian I, 364-375 A.D.** Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Valentinian holding standard and Victory. Coh. 28. Light graffitti in the fields. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 176 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter face to r. Rv. Victory standing holding long cross; star to r., officina "I". Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

MAGNA GRAECIA AND SICILY

- 177 **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 330-300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Demeter r. wearing corn wreath; "ALI" to r. Rv. Ear of barley; "META" to l., plough and "MAX" to r. 7.86 grams. For the reverse type see SNG Cop. 1227. Ex Mass. Hist. Soc. John Quincy Adams Sale, 1971, Lot no. 44. Very Fine. **PLATE** (375.00)
- 178 **LEONTINI. Sicily. 446-422 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo l. Rv. Lion's head l. with four barley corns around. 17.1 grams. BMC 36. Ex Mass. Hist. Soc. John Quincy Adams Sale, Lot no. 105. Fine style. Surface pitting and scrape on neck. Very Fine. **PLATE** (900.00)



Lot No. 179

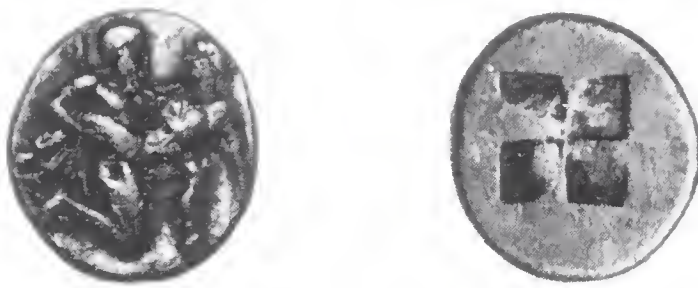
- 179 **SYRACUSE. Tyranny of Gelon. 485-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r.; Nike flying r. above crowning horse. Rv. Small head of Artemis-Arethusa r., hair turned up under diadem; four dolphins around. 17.35 grams. Boeh. 95. An attractive specimen of this historically important coin. Very Fine. (1,500.00)

MAINLAND GREECE

- 180 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Posthumous issue. Amphipolis mint, ca. 323/2-316/5 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Nude horseman r. holding palm branch. "Lambda" and encircled "Lambda" below. Le Rider pl. 45, 11. Very Fine. **PLATE** (800.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

- 181 **Alexander III, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l.; monogram in wreath before, "H" below. 16.91 grams. **M. 714.** Small obverse counterstamp on temple of bust. Minor reverse corrosion about lower periphery, otherwise Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 182 Drachm. Types as last. A few reverse scratches. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 183 Drachms (2). Types as above. M. 614 and M. 1710 var. Both Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)



Lot No. 184

- 184 **THASOS. 463-411 B.C.** Stater. Bald-headed satyr carrying nymph. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 8.3 grams. BMC 29. Ex Mass. Hist. Soc.-John Quincy Adams Sale, Lot no. 168. Well struck and close to Very Fine. (1,250.00)
- 185 **THEBES. Boeotia. 371-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield Rv. Amphora, with ivy-leaves on each handle; "AP-KA" either side. 12.35 grams. BMC 117. A trifle off-center, but Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)
- 186 **ATHENS. 449-413 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl standing r.; tail feathers as a single prong. 17.18 grams. Light reverse graffitto, otherwise Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 187 **136/5B.C.** New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl r. on amphora, symbol Dionysos and Demeter; magistrates Andreas and Carinauthes. 16.39 grams. Thompson 801 ff. Ex. Mass. Hist. Soc.-John Quincy Adams Sale, Lot. no. 211. Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 188 **168/7 B.C.** Drachm. Types as last but magistrates "HPA" and "APISTO"; symbol club, lion's skin and bow in case. 4.09 grams. Thompson 341a. Close to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 189 **AEGINA. 445-431 B.C.** Stater. Tortoise with segmented shell. Rv. Incuse square of "skew" pattern divided into 5 compartments. 12.31 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 190 **CORINTH. 350-306 B.C.** Stater. Straight-winged Pegasos flying l. Rv. Head of Athena l. wearing Corinthian helmet bound with olive wreath; symbol boar to r. 8.63 grams. Ravel 1017. Athena's cheek and Pegasos' flank flattened, but Extra Fine in point of wear and lustrous. **PLATE** (350.00)

GREEK SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

ASIA AND AFRICA

- 191 **MYTILENE. Lesbos. 550-440 B.C.** Billon Stater. Two calves' heads facing, olive tree between. Rv. Small incuse square. 10.98 grams. SNG von Aulock 1682. Very Fine. **PLATE** (900.00)
- 192 **COS. 166-88 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Laureate head of Asklepios r. Rv. Coiled serpent; magistrate Anthes. 1.95 grams. SNG Cop. 664. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 193 **RHODES. "Pseudo-Rhodes." ca. 160 B.C.** Drachm. Macedon mint. Facing head of Helios with flowing hair, turned slightly r. Rv. Rose with bud r., "Ermias" above. 2.76 grams. F.D.C. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 194 **KINGS OF SYRIA. Antiochus III, 222-187 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch mint, struck ca. 222-206 B.C. Diademed head r., fillet border. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos; monograms as Newell Ant. 9. 17.04 grams. Ex Mass. Hist. Soc.-John Quincy Adams Sale, Lot no. 272. Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 195 **Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch mint. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus standing l. holding star and scepter. 16.52 grams. Newell Ant. 389. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 196 **TYRE. 74/3 B.C.** Stater. Head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle standing l.; date and club to l.; "Z" to r. 13.62 grams. BMC 144. Ex Mass. Hist. Soc.-John Quincy Adams Sale, Lot no. 265. Broad flan. Corroded surfaces, but Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 197 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I, 323-284 B.C.** Tetradrachm, struck 305-284 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; "P" and monogram to l. 14.23 grams. Svor. 255. Light graffitti, but Nice Very Fine and attractive. (225.00)
- 198 **CARTHAGE. 241-146 B.C.** AE 24. Head of Persephone l. Rv. Horse standing r., looking back. M. 230. Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale, 1970, Lot no. 614. Extra Fine. (225.00)
- 199 **JUDAEA. Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C.** AE 14. Crude Hebrew inscription surrounded by wreath. Rv. Double cornucopiae adorned with ribbons and pomegranate arising between horns. Mesh. 15 var. Extra Fine for the issue. (75.00)
- 200 **Herod I, 37-4 B.C.** AE 15. Anchor. Rv. Double cornucopiae with caduceus. Mesh. 53. Good/Fine; **Agrippa I, 37-44 A.D.** AE 17. Umbrella. Rv. 3 ears of barley. Mesh. 88. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 201 **Roman Governors. Pontius Pilate, 26-36 A.D.** AE 18. Year 16 of Tiberius. 3 ears of barley. Rv. Simpulum. Mesh. 229. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN AND IMPERIAL COINS

- 202 **First Revolt, 66-70 A.D.** AE 17. Year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf on small branch. Mesh. 153. Medium green patina. About Very Fine/Fine. (45.00)
- 203 **Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D.** AE 25. Year 2. 7 branched palm-tree. Rv. Vine leaf; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh. 195. Transposed letters in the inscription, as frequently occurs. Very Fine. (75.00)

ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 204 Anonymous Denarius, **after 211 B.C.** Head of Roma r., "X" behind. Rv. Dioscuri riding r.; "ROMA" in relief. **Syd. 140; Craw. 44/5.** Evidence of some slight test filing on the edge. Otherwise Very Fine. (75.00)
- 205 **L. Thorius Balbus.** Denarius, **105 B.C.** Head of Juno of Lanuvium r. Rv. Bull charging r.; "D" above. **Syd. 598; Craw. 316/1.** About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 206 **L. Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus and Q. Servilius Caepio.** Denarius, **100 B.C.** Head of Saturn r., harpa behind. Rv. The two quaestors seated l. between two ears of corn. **Syd. 603; Craw. 330/1a.** Very Fine. (75.00)
- 207 **C. Vibius C.f. Pansa.** Denarius, **90 B.C.** Head of Apollo r. Rv. Minerva in quadriga r. **Syd. 684; Craw. 342/5b.** Slightly off-center. About Very Fine. (45.00)
- 208 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, **49-48 B.C.** Elephant r. trampling on serpent; "CAESAR" in exergue. Rv. Sacrificial implements. **Syd. 1006; Craw. 443/1.** Virtually Extra Fine. **PLATE** (375.00)
- 209 Denarius, **44 B.C.** M. Mettius moneyer. Laureate head of Caesar r. Rv. Venus leaning on shield set on globe and holding Victory; "A" to l. **Syd. 1055; Craw. 480/17.** A few light scratches in obverse field l., otherwise close to Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE

- 210 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Shield inscribed CL.V flanked by aquilla and standard; S.P.Q.R. around and SIGNIS RECEPTIS above and below. RIC 305; Coh. 265. Obverse counterstamp on emperor's neck. Very Fine/Nice Fine. Bold portrait. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 211 Denarius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Two laurel trees; CAESAR AVGVSTVS above and below. RIC 268; Coh. 47. Obverse slightly off-center. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 212 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Jupiter seated l.; IVPITER CVSTOS. RIC 47; Coh. 123. Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

213	Dupondius. Laureate head r. Rv. Securitas seated r. BMC 345; Coh. 325. Light obverse pitting, heavier on the reverse. Close to Extra Fine/Very Fine, choice portrait. PLATE	(250.00)
214	Titus, Caesar. As, struck 77-78 A.D. at Lugdunum. Laureate bust r. Rv. Judaea seated r. in mourning before palm tree; shields and vexillum behind. BMC 862 ff. Reverse off center. RARE. Nice Fine. PLATE	(700.00)
215	Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. Sestertius, struck 125-128 A.D. Large bust, laureate r. Rv. Roma seated l. RIC 636; Coh. 342. Very Fine.	(150.00)
216	Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D. Denarius, struck 140-144 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Bare bust r. of Marcus Aurelius. RIC 417a; Coh. 15. Edge defect at 12 o'clock, otherwise Very Fine.	(125.00)
217	Marcus Aurelius, Caesar. Denarius, struck 148/9 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Minerva standing r. RIC A444; Coh. 618. Very Fine.	(70.00)
218	Diocletian, 284-305 A.D. Follis. Thessalonica. Rv. Genius Populi Romani standing l. Very Fine.	(35.00)
219	Constantine I, 307-337 A.D. AE 3. Antioch. Rv. Two soldiers and standards. A few spots of verdigris, but Almost Extra Fine.	(25.00)
220	Constantine II, Caesar, 317-337 A.D. AE 3/4. Aquileia. Rv. VOT V in wreath. Coh. 32. Virtually Extra Fine.	(25.00)

CONSIGNMENT NASSAU

ANCIENT JUDAEAN COINS

221	Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C. AE 16. Anchor. Rv. Star. Mesh. 8. Fine to Very Fine.	(25.00)
222	Alexander Jannaeus. AE 16. Anchor/Star. Mesh. 8. Obverse off-center. Fine; Herod I. AE 14. Scattered inscription/Tripod. Mesh. 43 var. Good/Very Good; Valerius Gratus. AE 16. Greek inscription/Palm branch. Mesh. 226. Very Good/Fine; Antonius Felix. AE 16. Inscription/Palm. Mesh 234. Good to Very Good. 4 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
223	Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D.6. AE 18. Bunch of grapes. Rv. Helmet. Mesh. 61. About Fine.	(30.00)
224	Pontius Pilate, 26-36 A.D. AE 15. Year 17 of Tiberius. Lituus. Rv. Date in wreath. Mesh. 230. Fine.	(30.00)
225	First Revolt, 66-70 A.D. AE 17. Year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf. Mesh. 153. Nice Fine.	(35.00)

ANCIENT JUDAEAN COINS

- 226 **Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D.** Denarius. Undated (Year 3). Hebrew inscription "Shimon" in wreath. Rv. Jug and palm. Mesh. 202. Undertypes faintly visible. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 227 Denarius. Undated (Year 3). Grapes. Rv. Jug and palm. Mesh. 207. Portrait faintly visible on reverse. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 228 Denarius. Undated (Year 3.) Grapes. Rv. Three stringed lyre. Mesh 209. Traces of undertype amid grapes. Superb Extra Fine and lustrous. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 229 A lot of 10 small bronzes (14-17 mm) of the Herodians, the Roman Governors, etc. Average Fair. 10 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 230 **C. Cato.** Denarius, **123 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. **Syd. 417;** Craw. 274/1. Polished. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 231 **L. Flaminius Chilo.** Denarius, **109-108 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. **Syd. 540;** Craw. 302/1. Elongated flan. Very Fine. (45.00)
- 232 Anonymous Denarius. 2nd Century B.C. **Brockage.** Roma head r. Rv. Same incuse. Very Fine. (85.00)
- 233 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, **49-48 B.C.** Mint-moving with Caesar. Elephant r. trampling on serpent; CAESAR in ex. Rv. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. **Syd. 1006;** Craw. 443/1. Two small obv. estps. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)
- 234 Denarius, **44 B.C.** Moneyer P. Sepullius Macer. Veiled head of Caesar r., crowned with grain; CAESAR DICT. PERPETVO. Rv. Venus standing l. holding Victory and scepter; P. SEPVLLIVS MACER. **Syd. 1073;** Craw. 480/13. Off-center. Dark tone. Close to Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 235 Denarius. Types as last, but Venus resting l. arm on shield placed on globe. **Syd. 1067;** Craw. 480/16. A poor strike affecting most of Caesar's face. Very Good. (225.00)
- 236 **Mark Antony.** Denarius, **41 B.C.** Mint moving with Antony. Bare head of Antony r.; M. ANT. IMP. AVG. III. VIR. R.P.C.M. BABAT. Q.P. Rv. Head of **Octavian** r.; CAESAR IMP. PONT. III. VIR. R.P.C. **Syd. 1181;** Craw. 517/2. Obverse estp. below ear. Very Fine and attractive. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 237 **Mark Antony and L. Plancus.** Denarius, **40 B.C. Fourree.** Lituus and vase. Rv. Thunderbolt, vase and caduceus. **Syd. 1191. R.7.;** Craw. 522/4. About Very Fine. (150.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN AND IMPERIAL COINS

- 238 Legionary Denarius, 32-31 B.C. Galley r. Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG XII. **Syd. 1230**; Craw. 544/26. Well-centered and virtually Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 239 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14.** Denarius, 18 B.C. Rome mint. Moneyer P. Petronius Turpilianus. Radiate and draped bust of Feronia r.; FERON below. Rv. Parthian kneeling r. presenting standard; CAESAR AVGVSTVS SIGN. RECE. RIC 99; Coh. 484. Some minor scratches in obverse field l. and marginally off-center. Otherwise, a strong Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 240 Denarius, 2 B.C.-A.D. 14. Lugdunum. Rv. Caius and Lucius Caesar standing facing. RIC 350; Coh. 43. One obv. estp. Nice Fine. (125.00)
- 241 Posthumous Sestertius. Restitution by Nerva. Laureate head r.; DIVVS AVGVSTVS. Rv. IMP. NERVA CAESAR AVGVSTVS REST. around large S.C. RIC 136; Coh. 570. Natural obverse planchet defect and two circles lightly inscribed on reverse. Portrait Very Fine but peripheral legend weak. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 242 Posthumous As. Struck by Tiberius. Radiate bust l.; DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER. Rv. Winged thunderbolt; S.C. RIC 1; Coh. 249. Slightly elongated flan. Light reverse deposits. A strong Very Fine with an extremely attractive portrait. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 243 Posthumous As. Struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l.; DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER. Rv. Large altar; PROVIDENT. RIC 6; Coh. 228. Glossy dark green-black patina, pitted lightly on the obverse and more heavily on the reverse. Very Fine, attractive portrait. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 244 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. "The Tribute Penny." Rv. Livia as Pax seated r. Coh. 16. Cleaned. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 245 Sestertius. Struck at Lugdunum in 10-11 A.D. during the reign of Augustus. Laureate head of Tiberius l. Rv. The Altar of Lugdunum; ROM. ET. AVG. RIC 365; Coh. 30. **Rare.** Reportedly ex Oman Collection (Christie's Oman Sale, July 2, 1968, Lot 167). Glossy brown patina, but pitted. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 246 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** As. Bare head l. Rv. Vesta seated l. RIC 32; Coh. 29. Reddish brown and green patina. Very Fine. A most attractive specimen. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 247 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** As. Rv. Constantia standing l. holding spear; CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI S.C. RIC 68; Coh. 14. A few small spots of verdigris. Otherwise, close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 248 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Denarius, 60-61 A.D. **Fourree.** Bare head r. Rv. Virtus standing l., foot on cuirass. Coh. 220; BMC p. 204 note. Small areas of core visible on bust and figure of Virtus. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 249 Sestertius. Rv. Triumphal arch surmounted by quadriga facing; on l. standing figure of Peace, on r. winged Victory, and in niche on l. a statue of Mars. RIC 147; Coh. 307. Flan crack at 8 o'clock. Unpatinated. Nice Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (900.00)
- 250 **Vitellius, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Tripod-lebes, dolphin r. above, raven r. below; XV. VIR. SACR. FAC. RIC R24; Coh. 111. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 251 Denarius. Rv. Libertas standing, holding pileus and long scepter. RIC R18; Coh. 47. Nice Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)
- 252 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Judaea seated r. before trophy of arms; IVDAEA in ex. RIC 15; Coh. 226. Very Good, portrait Fine. (150.00)
- 253 Denarius. Types as last. Small flan. Porous. Very Good/Good. (100.00)
- 254 Sestertius, struck 71 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. S.P.Q.R./ADSER-TORI/LIBERTATIS/PVBLIC. in 4 lines in oak-wreath. RIC 455; Coh. 519. A **rare** type. Some surface pitting, especially in the obverse fields and reverse wreath. Otherwise, Very Fine with an excellent portrait. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 255 Posthumous As. Laureate head r. of Divus Vespasianus. Rv. Victory walking r.; VICTORIA AVGVSTI. Not in Cohen, BMC or RIC. Reverse corrosion. Almost Very Fine/Very Good. (150.00)
- 256 **Titus, 79-81 A.D.** Denarius, struck 79 A.D. Rv. Captive (Jew?) kneeling r. in front of trophy. RIC l; Coh. 334a. **Rare.** About Very Fine. (200.00)
- 257 Denarius, 80 A.D. Rv. Tripod surmounted by dolphin. RIC 27a; Coh. 321. "Z" lightly inscribed in obv. field. Otherwise, Virtually Extra Fine and choice. Excellent portrait. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 258 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Sestertius, 97 A.D. Rv. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 83; Coh. 67. Corrosion around obv. top and rv. bottom. Otherwise, Nice Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)
- 259 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, struck 114-117 A.D. Rv. Mars advancing r. holding spear and trophy. RIC 340; Coh. 271. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 260 Denarius, 114-117 A.D. Rv. Mars walking r. holding spear and trophy. RIC 331; Coh. 190. Very Fine. (55.00)
- 261 Sestertius, struck 103-111 A.D. Rv. Salus seated l. with patera feeding snake coiling round altar. RIC 515; Coh. 485. Flan crack at 9 o'clock. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 262 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, 119-122 A.D. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. holding heads of Sun and Moon. RIC 115; Coh. 131. Very Fine. (65.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 263 Denarius, 134-138 A.D. Rv. Aegyptos reclining l.; ibis before. RIC 297; Coh. 102. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 264 Sestertius, 119-122 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. RIC 563b; Coh. 1193. Dark green patina. Slight obverse pitting but Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 265 Sestertius. Rv. Hilaritas standing l. holding long palm; small boy and girl on either side. RIC 970; Coh. 817. 2 shallow obverse scratches. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (150.00)
- 266 **Sabina, wife of Hadrian.** Sestertius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Vesta seated l., holding palladium and scepter. RIC 1020; Coh. 65. Reddish brown patina. Corrosion depression or chip on neck and on edge at 3 o'clock. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 267 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Sestertius, 159-160 A.D. Rv. Pietas standing l.; 2 children at her side. RIC 1031; Coh. 621. Medium green patina. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 268 **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.** Denarius, 161-2 A.D. Bare head r. Rv. Concordia seated l. RIC 35; Coh. 35. Minor reverse flaking, otherwise Very Fine. (50.00)
- 269 **Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.** Denarius, 165-6 A.D. Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 555; Coh. 127. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 270 **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Denarius, 183 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l.; modius at feet. RIC 74; Coh. 445. Very Fine. (40.00)
- 271 Sestertius, 179-180 A.D. Rv. Commodus seated l. on platform, attended by officer; before him Liberalitas stands and citizen mounts steps of platform. RIC 300; Coh. 305. **Scarce.** Green-brown patina. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 272 **Clodius Albinus, Caesar, 193-195 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Roma seated l. holding palladium and spear. RIC 11a; Coh. 61. Small, slightly ragged flan. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 273 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. resting elbow on throne. RIC S576; Coh. 168. Choice Very Fine. (60.00)
- 274 Denarius. Rv. Ceres seated l., holding corn-ears and long torch. RIC S546; Coh. 14. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 275 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Antoninianus, 213-217 A.D. Radiate bust r. Rv. Venus Victrix standing l. holding Victory. RIC 311d; Coh. 608c. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 276 Denarius, 200 A.D. Boy's bust r. Rv. Caracalla as Sol holding globe and spear. RIC 30a; Coh. 413. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 277 Denarius, 201 A.D. Older boy's bust r. Rv. Two captives seated below trophy. RIC 54. Close to Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 278 Denarius, 207 A.D. Young man's laureate head r. Rv. The emperor in military dress, standing r., r. foot on helmet. RIC 95; Coh. 440. Nice Very Fine. (60.00)
- 279 Denarius, 215 A.D. Older bearded bust r. Rv. Fides Militum standing front, holding standards. RIC 266; Coh. 315. Very Fine. (55.00)
- 280 Sestertius, 213-214 A.D. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Securitas seated r. resting head on r. hand RIC 536b; Coh. 779. **Rare.** Slightly rough dark green patina. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 281 As, 217 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Lion walking l. Coh. 404. Rough green patina. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 282 **Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Victory flying l. RIC 23; Coh. 206. Virtually Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 283 **Macrinus, 217-218 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding long caduceus. RIC 60; Coh. 15b. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 284 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Denarius, 220-222 A.D. Rv. Emperor holding patera and club. RIC 88; Coh. 61. Close to Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 285 **Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander.** Denarius. Rv. Fecunditas standing l., child before. RIC 249; Coh. 8. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 286 Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. RIC 420; Coh. 42. Edge crack at 1 o'clock and light surface porosity. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 287 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius, 222-228 A.D. Rv. Annona standing holding corn-ears and cornucopiae; modius at her feet. RIC 133; Coh. 23. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 288 **Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander.** Denarius. Rv. Juno standing l. holding patera and scepter; peacock at feet. RIC 343; Coh. 35. Extra Fine and choice. (100.00)
- 289 Denarius. Rv. Juno seated l. RIC 341; Coh. 32. Unusually broad flan. Excellent portrait. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 290 Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and leaning on column. RIC 676; Coh. 21. Edge defect at 5 o'clock. Dark brown-green patina. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 291 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Pax standing l. RIC 81; Coh. 38. Medium green patina. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS



Lot No. 292

- 292 **Maximus, Caesar, 235-238 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Maximus standing l. holding rod and spear; two standards to r. RIC 13; Coh. 14. Lovely dark green patina. Extra Fine and choice. (900.00)
- 293 **Balbinus, 238 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Emperor standing l. holding branch and scepter. RIC 16; Coh. 21. A few minor deposits. Dark brown patina. Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 294 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Salus standing l. feeding snake. RIC 187a; Coh. 206. Glossy dark green patina. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 295 Sestertius, 245 A.D. Rv. Emperor seated l. on curule chair. RIC 148a; Coh. 121. **Scarce.** Slightly rough green patina. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 296 **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.** Sestertius. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 203a; Coh. 10. Light pitting in the fields. Dark green patina. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 297 Sestertius. Rv. As last. Fine. (50.00)
- 298 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Double Sestertius. Radiate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding long caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 115a; Coh. 39. **Rare.** Attractive brown patina. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (2,000.00)
- 299 **Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Pax (?) seated l. Porous. Fine to Very Fine; **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Virtus standing l. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 300 **Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. The Orient standing r. presenting wreath to Valerian. RIC 286. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 301 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing l. on captive; **Maximianus, 286-310 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter. Both Very Fine, but the latter lightly cleaned. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 302 **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter. Extra Fine, considerable silvering. (30.00)

LATE ROMAN AND BYZANTINE COINS

- 303 **Carus, 282-283 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter; **Carinus, 283-285 A.D.** Antoninianus. Similar types. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 304 **Numerian, 283-284 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. About Extra Fine, considerable silvering. (30.00)
- 305 **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Follis. Cyzicus. Rv. Genius Populi Romani standing l. A few obverse deposits, but Very Fine. (35.00)
- 306 **Constantius I, Caesar, 293-306 A.D.** Argenteus. Rome mint. Laureate head r. Rv. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp-gate; VIRTUS MILITVM. RIC 29a. Minor flan crack at 11 o'clock. Weakly struck but close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 307 Follis. Siscia. Rv. As last. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 308 **Constantius II, 337-361 A.D.** Siliqua. Constantinople. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX in wreath. Slightly irregular but untampered edge. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 309 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Michael VII Ducas, 1071-1078.** AR Miliaresion. The Virgin orans standing facing. Rv. Michael facing in military attire and holding long cross and sheathed sword. Sear 1873. Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 310 **Alexius I Comnenus, 1081-1118.** AR Stamenon Nomisma. Facing bust of Christ. Rv. Facing bust of Emperor holding cross with floral ornaments at base and globus cruciger. Sear 1894. Edge split at 12 o'clock. Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (375.00)
- 311 **BYZANTINE BRONZES.** A lot of 16 Folles, from Anastasius (small module) to Heraclius, but including one Anonymous Bronze, and 4 Half Folles. Poor to About Fine, Average Fair to Good. 20 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 312 **ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL COINS.** 41 coins in bronze, billon and silver, including Ptolemaic AE 27 (Isis head, Fine), As of Trajan, Sestertius of Faustina I, AE 32 of Antioch in Pisidia, AE 3 of Julian the Apostate (Very Fine, chipped), Islamic bronze and silver, Crusader and Medieval European pieces with a chipped Denaro of Lucca. 3 pieces holed. Otherwise Poor to Very Fine, mostly of lesser grade. An interesting lot. Approximately 41 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)

CONSIGNMENT WILLIAMS

ANCIENT COINS

A Splendid Tetradrachm of Syracuse



Lot No. 313

- 313 **SYRACUSE. Sicily. Time of Gelon, 485-478 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., driven by male charioteer, crowned by Nike flying r. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., four dolphins around. 17.33 grams. Boehringer 161. Well-centered and Extra Fine. A superb specimen. (2,000.00)

- 314 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Quadrans. Clasped hands holding caduceus. Rv. III. VIR A.A.A.F.F. around S.C. Coh. 413. Very Fine, cleaned; **Valerian II. Caesar, 256-258 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. CONSECRATIO; altar. RIC 25. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

EUROPEAN COINS

- 315 **AUSTRIA. H.R.E. Joseph I, 1705-11.** Taler, 1707. Hall. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Large shield of Arms. Dav. 1018. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 316 **Maria Theresa, 1740-80.** Taler, 1780. Kremnitz. Obv. Arms of Hungary. Rv. Madonna. Dav. 1133. Uncirculated; Taler, 1780. Austrian type. See Dav. 1134, but the modern re-strike. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 317 **BRABANT. Charles V, 1550-1555.** Real d'argent. Antwerp. Obv. Crowned imperial arms. Rv. Crowned Austrian-Burgundian arms. G-H 190-1. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 318 **FRANCE. Philip IV, 1285-1314.** Gros tournois. Round O. Very Fine. One of the great coins of the middle ages. (75.00)
- 319 **GERMAN STATES. Bretzenheim. Karl August, 1789-1801.** Taler, 1790. Plain head. Dav. 2055. Uncirculated. **Rare** in such choice condition. **PLATE** (750.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS

- 320 **Brunswick-Luneberg Hanover. Ernest August, 1679-98.** Two Thirds Taler, 1692. Obv. Arms. Rv. White horse of Hanover. Fine to Very Fine. (35.00)
- 321 **Cologne. City Coinage in name of Emperor Leopold I.** Two thirds Taler or Gulden, 1695. Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Arms. Noss 544-6. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 322 **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1796. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Value in circle. Dav. 2229. Uncirculated. Rare in this condition. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 323 Double Gulden, 1855. Obv. Arms. 300th Anniversary of religious freedom. Dav. 647. Uncirculated and Choice. (175.00)
- 324 **Hamburg.** Taler, 1730. Obv. Imperial Arms. Rv. City Arms. Dav. 2282. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. A choice coin. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 325 **Münster. Bishop Christoph Bernhard von Galen, 1650-1678.** Double Taler, 1661. Obv. St. Paul in cloud over city view. Rv. Helmeted arms. Dav. 5602. Virtually Uncirculated and very choice. **PLATE** (900.00)
- 326 **Teutonic Order. Maximilian.** Taler, 1613. Obv. Grandmaster standing facing. Rv. Mounted knight surrounded by arms. Bachtell 2245A. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 327 **NETHERLANDS. Holland.** Silver Rider or Ducaton, 1792. Obv. Knight on galloping horse. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1827. Cr. C22. Superb Extra Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 328 **Utrecht.** 3 Gulden, 1786. Obv. Arms. Rv. Standing Hollandia. Dav. 1852, Cr. F14. Choice Uncirculated. An excellent specimen. **PLATE** (500.00)

CONSIGNMENT NASSAU

FOREIGN GOLD COINS



Lot No. 329

- 329 **ANGLO-GALLIC. Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Salut d'or. mm. crown, Paris. Obv. Annunciation scene. **F. 108/355.** Some small areas weakly struck, and a slightly defective planchet. Otherwise, fully round and **Virtually F.D.C.** A beautiful medieval gold coin. (2,000.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

- 330 **ARAGON. Peter IV, 1336-1387.** Florin. Florentine types. **F. 362/201.** A Nice Fine. A good example of the pervasive influence of the Florentine florin in medieval Europe. **PLATE** (600.00)

- 331 **AUSTRIA. Republic.** 25 Schilling, 1926. **F. 42/435.** Uncirculated. (160.00)



Lot No. 332

- 332 **BRAZIL. John V, 1706-1750.** 12,800 Reis, 1733 M (Minas Gerais). **F. 67/55.** Nearly Extra Fine. (2,250.00)

- 333 **DANZIG. John Casimir, 1648-1668.** Ducat, 1655. **F. 80/24.** Two light creases, but a Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (800.00)

- 334 **FRANCE. Philip VI, 1328-1350.** Ecu d'or. Obv. King with shield on Gothic throne, **F. 96/19.** Unevenly struck, but virtually a full planchet. Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,200.00)

- 335 **Francis I, 1515-1547.** Ecu d'or. Obv. Crowned arms, small radiate sun above. Rv. 2 F's and 2 lis in angles of floriate cross. **F. 100/93.** A little clipped. Fine. (400.00)

- 336 **Louis XII, 1498-1515.** Ecu d'or. Obv. Crowned Arms. **F. 99/71.** Some clashmarks, but a Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

- 337 **Louis, XVI, 1774-1793.** Double Louis d'or, 1786 W (Lille). **F. 105/219.** A Nice Very Fine with much lustre. **PLATE** (1,400.00)

- 338 **Louis d'or, 1786 A.** **F. 105/220.** Very Fine. (450.00)

- 339 **Napoleon, 1st Consul.** 40 Francs, AN XI (1803) A. **F. 105/224.** A Nice Fine. (400.00)

- 340 **Napoleon, Emperor.** 20 Francs, 1811 A. **F. 106/254.** Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 341 | Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. 20 Francs, 1814 A. F. 106/265. Choice Very Fine. A pleasing specimen of this two year type. (200.00) |
| 342 | 20 Francs, 1819. F. 106/278. Choice Very Fine with some lustre. (175.00) |
| 343 | GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. 2 Pounds, 1823. Large bare head. S. 3798. There is a short scratch behind St. George's head. Otherwise, Nice Extra Fine and attractive. PLATE (1,250.00) |
| 344 | HUNGARY. Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490. Ducat. Obv. St. Ladislas. Rv. Quartered Arms. F. 234/11. Very Fine. (250.00) |
| 345 | Ducat. Obv. St. Ladislas. Rv. Madonna and Child. F. 234/12. Small edge defect and some weakness, but As Struck. Uncirculated. (300.00) |
| 346 | POLAND. Republic. 10 Zloty, 1925. F. 338/45. Uncirculated. (90.00) |
| 347 | 2000 Zloty, 1979. Copernicus. Proof. (200.00) |
| 348 | SAXONY. Sophia, 1582-1622. Ducat, 1616. Obv. CS cypher over crossed scepters. Rv. "IHS". F. 192/2411. Nearly Extra Fine. PLATE (425.00) |
| 349 | SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. Double Excellente. Seville. F. 357/28. Nearly Very Fine, attractive portraits. A great historical coin. PLATE (1,700.00) |
| 350 | SUB-ALPINE REPUBLIC. 20 Francs, AN 10 (1801). Turin Mint. On the Victory of Marengo. F. 299/1172. Some planchet defects as made from 7 to 9 o'clock on the obverse. Extra Fine. An attractive coin. PLATE (1,500.00) |
| 351 | SYRIA. 1 Pound, 1950. F. 385/1. Extra Fine. (150.00) |
| 352 | YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I. Ducat, 1931. Counterstamp ear of wheat for Serbia. F. 416/3. Extra Fine. (150.00) |

CONSIGNMENT ZED

MODERN GOLD COMMEMORATIVES

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 353 | COOK ISLANDS. Elizabeth II. \$100, 1975. Cook's second voyage. Y. 13. Brilliant two-tone Proof in case of issue. (150.00) |
| 354 | \$100, 1975. Cook commemorative as above. Brilliant Uncirculated, in plastic envelope of issue. (125.00) |

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

355	A similar Cook, \$100, 1975. Brilliant Uncirculated. In plastic envelope of issue.	(125.00)
356	\$100, 1976. U. S. Bicentennial commemorative. Y. 14. Brilliant two tone Proof in case of issue.	(150.00)
357	JAMAICA. Elizabeth II. \$100, 1976. Admiral Lord Nelson commemorative. Y. 45. Brilliant two tone Proof in case of issue.	(150.00)
358	PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1976. Y. 41. Brilliant two tone Proof in case of issue.	(125.00)
359	100 Balboas, 1976. Type as above but Brilliant Uncirculated. In plastic envelope of issue.	(225.00)
360	A similar 100 Balboas, 1976. Brilliant Uncirculated in plastic envelope of issue.	(225.00)
361	150 Balboas, 1976. Pan American Congress commemorative. Y. 43. Platinum Brilliant Proof in case of issue.	(225.00)
362	PAPUA-NEW GUINEA. 100 Kina, 1975. Y. 9. Brilliant two tone Proof in case of issue.	(175.00)
363	100 Kina, 1975. Type as above, but Brilliant Uncirculated in plastic envelope of issue.	(150.00)
364	A similar 100 Kina, 1975. Brilliant Uncirculated in plastic envelope of issue.	(150.00)
365	SINGAPORE. \$100, 1975. Tenth Anniversary commemorative. Y. 12. Brilliant Uncirculated in lucite case of issue.	(75.00)
366	A similar \$100, 1975 in lucite case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(75.00)
367	\$250, 1975. Tenth Anniversary commemorative. Y. 13. Brilliant Uncirculated in lucite case of issue.	(175.00)
368	\$500, 1975. Tenth Anniversary commemorative. Y. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated in lucite case of issue.	(300.00)

CONSIGNMENT BERGEN COUNTY

369	AUSTRIA. 5 Kronen, 1900. Cleaned Fine; 25 and 50 Schilling, 1964. Both Uncirculated; HUNGARY. 5 Pengo, 1938 and 1939. About Uncirculated and About Extra Fine respectively; 5 Forint, 1947. About Extra Fine; GREECE. 10 Drachmai, 1959. Very Fine; 30 Drachmai, 1964. Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
-----	---	---------

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

- 370 **BELGIUM. Leopold III.** 50 Francs, 1940. Y. 50a. Cleaned Very Fine; 100 Francs, 1950. French. Cleaned Extra Fine; **FRANCE. CHARLES X.** 5 Francs, 1828 A. Cleaned Fine; **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs, 1830 A. Cleaned Fine; **Republic.** 20 Francs, 1933. Very Fine; **MONACO. Rainier III.** 100 Francs, 1950. Choice Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 371 **BERMUDA. Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1959. Y. 1. Uncirculated; Crown, 1964. Y. 2. About Uncirculated; **JERSEY.** 5 Shillings, 1966. Y. 27. Uncirculated; **NEWFOUNDLAND.** 20 Cents, 1899 and 1900. Very Good and Good; 50 Cents, 1919 C. Cleaned Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 372 **CUBA.** 20 Cent., 1915 Very Fine; 40 Cent., 1915 Very Good; 1 Peso, 1915. Cleaned. Nice Fine; 1 Peso 1953. Marti. About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 373 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 10 Korun, 1928. Y. 11; 20 Korun, 1933. Y. 13; 50 Korun, 1947, 1948, 1949. Y. 40-42. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 374 **DENMARK.** 5 Kroner, 1960. Silver Wedding. Uncirculated; **LATVIA.** 5 Lati, 1932. Very Fine; **NORWAY.** 10 Kroner, 1964. Constitution. About Uncirculated; **RUSSIA.** Rouble, 1898. Cleaned About Very Fine; Rouble, 1913. Dynasty. Extra Fine; **SWEDEN.** 2 Kronor, 1897 Golden Wedding. Solder on reverse. Very Good; Krona, 1957 (2). Both About Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 375 **GERMANY. Bremen.** 2 Mark, 1904. About Uncirculated; **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1901. 200 Years of Kingdom. Uncirculated; **German East Africa.** Rupie, 1902. Cleaned About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 376 **Saxony. Frederick August.** Taler, 1816. Plain head. **Dav. 854.** Virtually Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 377 **GUATAMELA.** 25 Cent., 1950. Very Fine; **HAITI.** 1 Gourde, 1882. Cleaned Very Fine, holes drilled in edge at 3 and 9 o'clock; **HONDURAS.** Lempira, 1935. Very Fine; **PERU.** 4 Reales, 1836B. Cuzco. Cr. 131.3 About Very Fine; 1/5 Sol. 1867. Y.B. Fine; **VENEZUELA.** 5 Bolivares, 1912 Very Good, 1935 (2). Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 378 **ITALY. Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1828. Genoa. Cr. 105. Fine; **Kingdom.** 2 Lire, 1914. Cleaned Fine; **Republic.** 500 Lire, 1960. Extra Fine; **Vatican.** 10 Lire, 1929. Cleaned About Extra Fine; 2 Lire, 1936. Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 379 **Lombardy. Provisional Government.** 5 Lire, 1848 M. Cr. 22. Extra Fine, cleaned. (100.00)
- 380 **LIECHTENSTEIN. John II.** 5 Kronen, 1900. Y. 4. Nice Very Fine, cleaned. (300.00)

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

- 381 **MEXICO. 1 Peso.** 1910 Fine, 1938, 1947, 1958, 1966 (2). All About Uncirculated to Uncirculated; **5 Pesos**, 1948, 1953 Both About Uncirculated, 1956 Polished Very Fine, 1959 About Uncirculated; **10 Pesos**, 1960 About Uncirculated. 11 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 382 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 2½ Gulden, 1871. Y. 11. About Extra Fine, cleaned. (40.00)
- 383 **Wilhelmina.** 2½ Gulden, 1938 (2). Both Nice Very Fine; Gulden, **1944 P.** Very Fine; **Juliana.** Gulden, 1955. About Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (80.00)
- 384 **PANAMA.** 50 Cent., 1905. Cleaned About Very Fine; ½ and 1 Balboa, 1953. Both Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 385 **POLAND.** 2 Zloty, 1933 Extra Fine; 5 Zloty, 1934 Very Fine; 10 Zloty, 1932 About Very Fine; 10 Zloty, 1964 Y. 52, 1965 Z1. Proba, 1966 Y. 55, 1967 Y. 51, 1961 Y. 58, 1967. Y. 59, 1968 Y. 60, 1969 Y. 61, 1970 Y. 50a, 1970 Y. 62. All About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 13 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 386 **SOUTH AFRICA.** 5 Shillings, 1958; 50 Cents, 1961 Both Uncirculated and prooflike; **SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** Crown, 1953. Rhodes; **ZAMBIA.** 5 Shillings, 1965. Both Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (55.00)
- 387 **SPAIN. Isabella II.** 20 Reales, 1850. C.L. Madrid. Y. 13.1 Fine, cleaned; **Amadeo I.** 5 Pesetas, 1871 (71) SDM. Y. 61. Cleaned Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 388 **Alfonso XIII.** 2 Pesetas, 1892. Fine to Very Fine; 5 Pesetas, 1896. Cleaned Fine, surfaces abraded; 1 Peseta, 1904. Cleaned Very Fine; 2 Pesetas, 1905. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 389 **Far East. BURMA.** Kyat or Rupee, (1852). Y. 7.1. Cleaned Very Fine; 2 Pe, 1949. Y. 15. Uncirculated; **CHINA. Republic.** Dollar Yr.9 (1920). Yuan Shih-kai. Cleaned Fine; Dollar, (1927). Sun Yat-sen. Y. 318a.1. Cleaned Very Fine, reverse scratches; **JAPAN.** 1 Yen Meiji 22. Cleaned Fine, mount removed; **PHILIPPINES.** 50 Centavos and 1 Peso, 1947. MacArthur. Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 390 **Near East and North Africa. EGYPT.** 10 Guerche, A.H.1327, yr.6. Fine; 10 Piastres, 1939 Cleaned. Very Fine; 25 Piastres, 1957. Extra Fine; 50 Piastres, 1956. Cleaned Very Fine; **ISRAEL.** 500 Prutot, 1949. About Extra Fine; ½ Shekel, 1961. Uncirculated; **IRAN.** 5 Krans, S.H. 1306. Cleaned Extra Fine; 10 Rials, S.H. 1323 Uncirculated; **IRAQ.** 50 Fils, 1931. Fine; 200 Fils, 1937. Very Fine; **MOROCCO.** 500 Francs, 1956. Uncirculated. 12 coins in the lot. (70.00)



Martin F. Kortjohn

Martin F. Kortjohn

Martin F. Kortjohn was born on June 5, 1903 in New York City, the first child of Martin and Dorothy Fecher Kortjohn. He attended New York City schools and earned a scholarship to New York University from which he graduated with a degree in Industrial Engineering and with the highest scholastic average of his class. He continued his studies at Pace College, this time in accounting, and after becoming certified by New York State, joined the Certified Public Accounting firm of Martin Kortjohn and Company, founded by his father.

He became active in the New York State Society of Certified Public Accountants, and served on a large number of committees, chairing many of them. In the 1950's, he was elected Treasurer of the State Society, and then Vice-President.

He was invited to become a member of the American Arbitration Association, and participated on many arbitration panels.

He was initiated into the Masons in 1925 and was elected Master of Crescent Lodge, #402, in New York City. When he moved to New Jersey, he joined Fidelity Lodge, #113, in Ridgewood.

Martin's interest in coins began at an early age. He claimed that it dated from the age of four, when his mother gave him her change purse to play with. He joined the American Numismatic Association, becoming Life Member 51. He served on its Board of Governors for several years, and then as President from 1943 to 1945. He continued an active interest in the A.N.A. up to the time of his death. The American Numismatic Society elected him a Fellow in 1937. His membership in the New York Numismatic Club dates back forty-five years to 1934. His activities included many committees and executive offices, culminating in the presidency in 1952 and 1953. At this time, Martin also chaired the A.N.A. convention in New York City in 1952. He helped found the Bronx Coin Club in 1933, and served in all offices, including that of president. As one of the founding officers of the Metropolitan New York Numismatic Convention, he served for many years with such renowned numismatists as Harold Bareford, Vernon Brown, Raymond Gallo, and Edward Hessberg. In 1963 he was very proud to be appointed a member of the Federal Assay Commission. His activities and participation in numismatics extended to membership in the Bergen County Coin Club and the Northern Valley Coin Club.

He suffered the first of several strokes in July 1978, following a normal work day and a meeting of the New York Numismatic Club. It is appropriate that his last chosen activity had to do with numismatics. He died on January 1, 1979.

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION OF FOREIGN COINS

The late Martin F. Kortjohn was not only a very warm human being but a true collector who loved coins for what they were. At the same time the scope of his numismatic interests was as far ranging as it was varied.

Both these characteristics are exemplified by the substantial Kortjohn holdings of foreign coins, with issues of Great Britain and the Commonwealth serving as one of the great focal points of the entire collection. The variety of the material described in the following Lots speaks for itself. It is, however, his love of coins that is bound to strike even the casual reader of this catalogue.

This latter characteristic makes itself felt in two distinctive ways of considerable interest to Bidders in this Sale. In the first place, the overall quality of the collection is unusually high. Martin Kortjohn liked nice looking coins. It follows that even the pieces in the Large Lots are generally in exceptionally choice condition.

Finally, many years ago Mr. Kortjohn began lacquering a great many of his coins. This practice has protected the original surfaces of many choice pieces. Those in the Waitangi Proof Set are outstanding examples.

*In this connection it should be pointed out that so many of the coins had been given protective treatment that it became impossible to mention every instance. Of course, in the case of particularly rare and choice pieces, such as some of those in the British series, the lacquering is always noted. Bidders should understand, however, that a great percentage of the modern issues in Mint State are lacquered. **The presence of lacquered coins in any Lot will not be an acceptable reason for returning that Lot.***

ENGLAND AND GREAT BRITAIN

- 391 **Aethelred II, King of Northumbria, 841-44.** AE Sceat. S. 861. Very Fine; **Burgred, King of Mercia, 852-74.** Penny. Obv. Bust r. Rv. Moneyer's name in between lunettes. S. 938. A Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 392 **Aethelred II, King of England, 978-1016.** Penny, CRVX type. S. 1148. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 393 **Edward the Confessor, 1042-66.** Penny, Hammer Cross type. S. 1182. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 394 **William I, 1066-87.** Penny, Bonnet Type. S 1251. Badly struck. Portrait clear but legend poor. About Fine. (100.00)
- 395 **Standard Medieval Silver Coins 12th-15th Centuries** as follows: **Henry II.** Penny; **John.** Pennies (2); **Richard I.** Penny; **Henry III.** Pennies (2). One broken; **Edward I.** Pennies (17); ½ Penny; **Edward II.** Pennies (23); **Edward III.** Groats (3); Pennies (5); **Richard II(?).** ½ Groat, clipped. Name indecipherable; **Henry VI.** Groats (2); ½ Groats (2); Pennies (2); **Edward IV.** Groats (3). All are in envelopes as attributed by the former owner. The grades range generally from Good to Fine unless otherwise stated. About 65 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 396 **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Profile Groat. Regular issue. S. 2258. Very Fine; A similar Profile Groat. Wave corrected. Fine; 2 coins in the lot. (300.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 397 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Profile Groats. Own Portrait. mm Rose. S. 2337a. Some scratches. Very Fine; mm Voided Cross. Rv. Shield flanked by T and W, for Cardinal Wolsey. Fine; mm. Lys. Very Good; Profile ½ Groat. 1st issue. York. S. 2323. Very Fine; ½ Groat. 2nd issue. Warham of Canterbury. S. 2343. Very Fine; ½ Groat. Wolsey. Holed; Penny, Poor. 7 coins in the lot. (450.00)
- 398 **Edward VI, 1547-53.** Crown, 1551. Obv. Mounted King. mm Y. S. 2478. Struck slightly off center. About Very Fine. **PLATE.** (1,000.00)
- 399 Half Crown, 1551. Obv. Mounted King. mm Y. S. 2479. Centers a bit weak. Fine. **PLATE.** (450.00)
- 400 Base Shilling, 1549. Bust r. Date reads M:D: XL(IX). The last 2 digits are very dim. S. 2465. Poorly struck. Good; Fine Shilling. Facing bust. mm Tun. S. 2482. About Fine; A similar Shilling with a spade scrape at 9 o'clock. Otherwise Very Fine; A final Fine shilling. mm Y. Holed below bust. 4 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 401 Similar Fine Shillings (2). One with edge defects and lower part of the face not struck up; the other with some light scratching and two slight indentations above and below the XII. Otherwise both are Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 402 **Mary I, 1553-4.** Groat. Crowned Bust, 1. S. 2492. Some light spade marks. The portrait is sharp and clear. Very Fine. An attractive little coin. **PLATE.** (500.00)
- 403 **Philip and Mary.** Shilling, n.d. Full Titles. Facing Busts. Rv. Mark of value flanks shield of Arms at the top. S. 2498. There are two planchet defects in the form of thin lines on the obverse. While weak in small areas, the striking is sharp and the portraits clear. Very Fine. **PLATE.** (750.00)
- 404 Shilling, 1555. Similar but English titles only. S. 2501. There is a small planchet defect on the Queen's neck. Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE.** (500.00)
- 405 Sixpence, 1554. Full titles. S. 2505. The coin has two corrected creases probably introduced as a talisman against witches (also vide the nursery rhyme about the "crooked" sixpence). Otherwise a Very Fine with clear portraits. **PLATE.** (400.00)
- 406 A similar Sixpence, 1554, with full titles. Very Good to Fine. (150.00)
- 407 Groat. Crowned bust, 1.; mm Lys. Rv. Posimvs etc. S. 2508. Clear portrait. About Very Fine; a second similar Groat; a third Groat. Somewhat flattened. Poor. 3 coins in the lot. (350.00)



Lot No. 408

- 408 **Queen Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Crown, mm 1 (1601). Obv. Crowned bust, 1., holding Scepter and Orb. S. 2582. The portrait is sharp and clear. The details of the shield on the reverse, however are weak. Very Fine and attractive. A choice example of one of the most interesting crowns in the whole British series. (2,500.00)
- 409 Half Crown, 1601. Obv. Half length bust as on the Crown. S. 2583. The portrait is a bit dim but the legend is strong. There is a slight planchet split at 8 o'clock. About Fine. **PLATE.** (500.00)
- 410 Shilling, 2nd. Without rose or date. Beaded inner circles. S. 2555. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 411 Shilling, n.d. (1584-86). mm. Escallop. Good; Shillings (2), n.d. (1594-96) mm Woolpack. Both Very Good; Shilling, n.d. mm 2. Good. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 412 Sixpence, 1568. mm Crown. S. 2561. Scrape on face. Otherwise About Very Fine; a similar Sixpence, 1574. mm. Eglantine. A nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 413 Sixpences, 1565, '71, '74, '75 (2, one Very Fine), '77, '78, and '80. All Good to Very Good unless otherwise indicated. 8 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 414 **Milled Sixpence, 1564.** Decorated dress and small rose. Cross pattee. mm. Star. S. 2597. Weakness in the crown but Very Fine and attractive. (125.00)
- 415 Sixpences, 1562 (2). Broad bust. mm Star. S. 2596. Fine and Very Fine (latter with creases corrected); Sixpence, 1568. Small bust. mm Lys. S. 2599. About Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 416 Pennies (2). mm Coronet and indecipherable. Good; 2 Pence (2). Poor and Fine; 3 Pence (6). 1568 and '74. Porous; '80. Good; '71 and '72. Very Fine; 1568. About Extra Fine and choice. 10 pieces in the lot. (350.00)
- 417 **James I, 1603-25.** Half crown, 2nd. coinage. Obv. Mounted King. mm Escallop. S. 2653. About Fine. **PLATE.** (300.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 418 Half Crown, 3rd. coinage. Obv. Mounted King. mm. Trefoil. Bird headed harp. S. 2666. About Fine. (100.00)
- 419 ½ Groat (3). Crowned Rose and Thistle type. Fine; Penny. Bust type. S. 2650. Fine; Pennies (2). Rose and Thistle. Broken and Good; **Charles I.** 3 Pence. S. 2894. Very Fine; ½ Groats (2). Crowned Rose and Bust without inner circles. Both Very Fine; Penny. Bust type. Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (300.00)
- 420 Shilling, n.d. 2nd Bust. Pointed beard. mm. small Lys. S. 2646. Details of face not sharp but Very Fine overall; Shilling n.d. mm Trefoil. 6th Large bust. S. 2668. Somewhat weakly struck in centers. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 421 Shillings (2). mm. Rose 1st and 3rd coinages. Lacquered.; Shilling. mm Lys. 2nd bust.; Shilling. 4th. bust mm. Coronet. All Very Good to Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 422 Shilling, n.d. (1623-4). mm large Lys. S. 2668. A nice Very Fine with a good portrait. (175.00)
- 423 Sixpence, 1605. 4th Bust. mm Rose. S. 2658. Lacquered but not cleaned. A choice Very Fine and sharp. (150.00)
- 424 Sixpence, 1606. Fourth bust. mm Rose. S. 2658. Nice Very Fine; Another, lacquered. About Fine; Sixpence, 1607. Poor. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 425 Sixpence, 1624. Sixth bust. S. 2670. A choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 426 **Charles I, 1625-49.** Crown, n.d. Obv. Mounted King, facing with sash tied in a bow. mm Rose. **Truro Mint.** Very Fine and Rare. **PLATE.** (750.00)
- 427 Crown, 1644. Obv. Mounted King similar to the above. mm Rose. Date to left of mm. **Exeter Mint.** Somewhat weakly struck in the centers. Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE.** (450.00)



Lot No. 428

- 428 **Half Pound, 1642. Shrewsbury.** Obv. Shrewsbury horseman trampling on arms, exergual line. mm Shrewsbury Plume. S. 2923. Obverse somewhat double struck and a small area of weakness on the reverse. Otherwise as struck and Very Fine. (2,500.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 429 **Half Pound, 1642. Oxford.** Obv. Similar to the above but with mm Oxford Plume. S. 2945. Reverse struck slightly off center. Fine, although the full outline of the mounted King is clear. **PLATE.** (1,500.00)
- 430 Half Crown, n.d. (1635-6). Mounted King. mm Crown. Tower mint. S. 2771. About Very Fine. (150.00)
- 431 Half Crown, n.d. (1639-40). Obv. Rough ground beneath horse. mm Triangle. S. 2774. Fine to Very Fine; Half Crown, n.d. mm Triangle in circle. S. 2775. Crude work. Good. 2 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 432 Half Crown, n.d. (1640-41). Foreshortened horse with tail between legs. mm Star. S. 2775. Rudely struck but Very Fine. (200.00)
- 433 Oxford Half Crown, 1642. Obv. Shrewsbury horse with ground line. Oxford Plumes. S. 2951. Very Fine for the type. (250.00)
- 434 Shillings (2). n.d. (1625). Crowned ruffed bust. mm Lys. S. 2776. Both have some light scratches but are Very Fine and attractive. 2 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 435 A similar shilling. mm Lys. Probably slightly clipped. About Very Fine; Shilling, n.d. (1629-30). mm Heart. Rv. Plume above square topped shield. S. 2781. Cleaned. Very Good to Fine; Shilling, n.d. (1630-31). mm Plume. S. 2784. Some light surface corrosion. 3 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 436 Shilling, n.d. (1635-36). mm Crown. Rv. Round shield. Some corrosion. Fine; Shilling, mm Triangle in circle (1641-3). Irregular planchet. S. 2792. About As Struck but not entirely sharp; a similar Shilling (?) with possibly the triangle in circle mm. Very Crude and slightly clipped. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 437 Briot's Milled Sixpence, n.d. (1638-9). 2nd issue. mm Anchor. S. 2860. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 438 Sixpence, n.d. mm Possibly a Rose. Very Good; Sixpence, n.d. mm Anchor. Poor; **Scotland.** 6 Pounds Scots, n.d. Falconer's issue. mm F above crown. S. 5569. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 439 Oxford Groat, 1644. Lion head on shoulder. S. 2985. Obv. slightly double struck. Nice Very Fine; 3 Pence, 1646. S. 2995. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (350.00)
- 440 Groat, n.d. mm Rose. Rv. Oval shield. Probably Exeter or Truro. About Very Fine; 3 Pence. Aberystwyth. Nice Very Fine; Half Groat. Crowned bust and Rose reverse. Creased. Fine; Pattern $\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Plain bust, and Crowned C's with B below. Milled. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (225.00)
- 441 **Scotland. Charles I.** 30 Shillings Scots. Briot's Issue. Obv. Mounted King. mm Thistle without B.S. 5554. Rv. Scottish Arms. Fine. (50.00)



Lot No. 442

- 442 **The Commonwealth.** Crown, 1653. Obv. Shield of St. George within wreath. mm. Sun. S. 3214. There is a small planchet defect at 9 o'clock and a hairline scratch from the V to the rim at 1 o'clock on the reverse. While not entirely sharp in certain areas, the coin is as struck and Uncirculated. (1,750.00)
- 443 Half Crown, 1654. Obv. Shield of St. George within wreath. mm Sun. S. 3215. Slight planchet edge defect at 7 o'clock. S. 3215. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 444 Shilling, 1651. Type similar to the larger coins. mm Sun. S. 3217. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 445 Shilling, 1652. Type as above. A nice even Fine with a pleasant grey tone. (100.00)
- 446 Similar Shillings (2), 1653. S. 3217. Planchets somewhat irregular. Both Fine to a nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 447 6 Pence, 1651. mm Sun. S. 3219. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 448 ½ Groat, Penny (2) and ½ Penny. S. 3221-23. All Very Fine and Rare. 4 coins in the lot. (225.00)
- 449 **Oliver Cromwell.** Crown, 1658. Obv. Laureate bust. Edge lettered. S. 3226. The die crack on the obverse is well developed. The coin has been cleaned and lacquered. Otherwise Extra Fine and attractive. **PLATE** (1,500.00)
- 450 Half Crown, 1658. Obv. Crowned bust. S. 3227. About Extra Fine. **PLATE** (850.00)
- 451 **Charles II, 1660-85.** Crown, 1663. First bust variety. Rv. Separate shields for France and England. 9 strings in the harp. S. 3354. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 452 Crown, 1673. Third bust. Edge reads VICESIMO QVINTO. EMC 28. S. 3358. A Nice Very Fine; Crown, 1679. 3rd bust. A lacquered Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (450.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 453 Hammered Halfcrown, n.d. 3rd issue. Crowned bust with inner circles and mark of value. S. 3321. Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 454 Milled Halfcrown, 1676. Fourth bust. S. 3367. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 455 Half Crown, 1677. Type as above. Edge reads V. OCTAVO. A lacquered, About Uncirculated and attractive. (500.00)
- 456 Half Crown, 1683. 4th bust. Edge reads T. QVINTO. S. 3367. Very Fine and nicely toned. (200.00)
- 457 A similar Halfcrown, 1683. About Very Fine. (125.00)
- 458 Shilling, 1663. 1st bust. S. 3371. Fine with a slightly porous surface; **James II.** Shilling, 1687/6. No stop after HIB. S. 3410. Planchet defects around the "16" in the date and a few light scratches. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 459 Shillings, 1663 (2). 1st bust. S. 3371. One is About Very Fine; the other a lacquered Fine with traces of corrosion having been removed. 2 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 460 Sixpence, 1676/6. S. 3382. Lacquered Very Fine; Sixpence 1681. Fine to Very Fine; Sixpence, 1684. Fine; 3 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 461 **James II, 1685-88.** Crown, 1686. First bust. Stops in legend. EMC 223. S. 3406. Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 462 Crown, 1687. Second bust. Edge reads TERTIO. EMC 215. S. 3407. The top of the hair is sharply struck. There is light haymarking. Otherwise About Uncirculated and attractive. **PLATE** (1,250.00)
- 463 Half Crown, 1687. 1st. bust. Rv. 7 strings in harp. S. 3408. About Very Fine. (250.00)
- 464 Half Crown, 1687. 1st bust. Rv. 6 strings in harp. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 465 Shilling, 1687/6. No stop after HIB. S. 3410. There are planchet defects about the "16" in the date and a few unnoticeable flecks and scratches. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

A Splendid Sixpence of James II



Lot No. 466

- 466 Sixpence, 1686. Early shields. Both 6's in the date re-engraved. S. 3412. Some very light surface flecking. Toned an iridescent medium gray. Uncirculated and Choice. Very Rare in this condition. (1,000.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

467	William and Mary, 1688-94. Crown, 1691. Obv. Conjoint bust, r. S. 3433. Fine/Very Fine. PLATE	(500.00)
468	Half Crown, 1689. 1st. conjoint busts and 2nd shield. Frosted caul and Pearls. 8 strings in the harp. S. 3435. Fine.	(75.00)
469	Shilling, 1693. Conjoint busts. S. 3437. Nice Very Fine and pleasingly toned.	(300.00)
470	Sixpence, 1693. S. 3438. Slight surface flecking. Otherwise a nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
471	William III, 1694-1702. Crown, 1700. Third bust variety. EMC 372. S. 3474. There is slight haymarking and the top of the hair is a little weak and the coin has been lacquered. Otherwise an Uncirculated and Choice Specimen. PLATE	(850.00)
472	Half Crown, 1700. 1st bust. Rv. Large square shields. Edge reads DVODECIMO. 5 strings to the late Harp. EMC 411. S. 3494. Has been lacquered but is Uncirculated and attractive. PLATE	(450.00)
473	Half Crown, 1698. 1st bust. Large square shields and 7 strings to the harp. S. 3494. As struck. Lacquered. Uncirculated. PLATE	(400.00)
474	Shilling, 1700. High hair type. S. 3516. A lacquered Uncirculated and Choice.	(250.00)
475	A similar Shilling, 1700. High hair type. There are a few flecks. A lacquered Extra Fine.	(150.00)
476	Post Union Shilling 1711. Plain. S. 3618. Fine to Very Fine. Lacquered.	(25.00)
477	Sixpence, 1700. High hair variety. Some light surface flecking. Otherwise a lacquered Uncirculated and Choice.	(150.00)
478	Queen Anne, 1702-14. Crown, 1703. VIGO. EMC 562; S. 3576. There is a trace of planchet adjustment on both sides and a small 'X' marked on the reverse. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine and attractive. PLATE	(850.00)
479	Crown, 1707 E. Rv. Post Union Arms. Fine.	(75.00)
480	Half Crown, 1703 VIGO. Edge reads TERTIO. 6 strings to the harp. EMC 579. S. 3580. There is a faint trace of adjustment in the hair. Otherwise Extra Fine and pleasing. PLATE	(400.00)
481	Half Crown, 1707 E. Good; Half Crown, 1713. Plain. Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
482	Shilling, 1702, VIGO. S. 3585. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. Nicely toned. PLATE	(350.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 483 Sixpence, 1703 VIGO. S. 3590. Traces of planchet adjustment on face and a small edge split at 5 o'clock. Otherwise Uncirculated and Choice; a similar Sixpence, 1703. Slight surface flecking. About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (250.00)

A SUPERB CROWN OF GEORGE I



Lot No. 484

- 484 **George I, 1714-27.** Crown, 1716. Rv. Roses and Plumes. EMC 689; S. 3639. As Struck. Uncirculated and Choice. Lightly toned. **An exceptional and RARE coin.** (4,000.00)

- 485 Half Crown, 1717. Rv. Roses and Plumes. S. 3642. Fine. (150.00)
- 486 Shilling, 1720. 1st. Bust. S. 3645. Nice Very Fine; Shillings (2), 1723. SS C. Both Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 487 Sixpences, 1723 SS C (3). S. 3652. About Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 488 **George II, 1727-60.** Crown, 1741. Young head. Rv. Roses. EMC 804; S. 3687. Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 489 Crown, 1743. Obv. Old head. Rv. Roses. EMC 805; S. 3688. Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 490 Half Crown, 1734. Young head. Roses and Plumes. S. 3692. Fine. (100.00)
- 491 Half Crown, 1745/3. Old head. Roses. S. 3694. About Very Fine; Half Crown, 1746 LIMA. S. 3695. A lacquered Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 492 Old head Shilling, 1745 (2). Roses. S. 3702. Fine and Very Fine; Shilling, 1758 (2). S. 3704. About Fine and a lacquered Fine; Sixpence, 1757 (2). Fine and Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 493 **George III, 1760-1820.** Bank Dollar, 1804. Rv. Seated Britannia. S. 3768. Traces of undertype visible. Part of legend on reverse is not sharp. Has been cleaned and lacquered. Otherwise Extra Fine; Crown, 1818. S. 3787. About Fine. 2 pieces in the lot. (250.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 494 **Pattern Bank Token** for 5 Shillings 6 Pence, 1811. **Copper**. Obv. Bust, 1. Rv. Value in wreath. Has been lacquered and possibly discreetly cleaned. Otherwise About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 495 **Pattern Crown**, undated (c.1820) by Webb and Mills for J. Mudie. Obv. Laureate head, r. Rv. Cruciform shields with Garter badge in center. Plain edge. Lightly toned. A Proof striking with a slight graze in the cheek. **PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 496 Half Crown, 1817. Large head. S. 3788. Has been cleaned and lacquered but is Uncirculated and attractive. (200.00)
- 497 Half Crown, 1817. Small head. S. 3789. Lightly toned. About Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 498 Northumberland Shilling, 1763. Obv. Young head. S. 3742. Although lacquered, this coin is in a pleasing Mint State. **PLATE** (850.00)
- 499 A similar Northumberland Shilling, 1763. Extra Fine and lightly toned. (500.00)
- 500 Shilling, 1787. S. 3743. No hearts. Nice Fine; Another with hearts. S. 3746. Extra Fine; Shilling, 1816 Old head. Extra Fine; Sixpence. 1787. Hearts (2). Extra Fine; 1816. Old head. Extra Fine but with some light scratches. Several lacquered. 6 pieces in the lot. (100.00)
- 501 **George IV, 1820-30**. Crown, 1822. Rv. St. George. Edge reads TERTIO. S. 3805. About Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 502 Half Crown, 1820. 1st head and 1st reverse. S. 3807. About Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 503 A similar Half Crown, 1820. About Extra Fine with light bagmarks. (200.00)
- 504 Half Crown, 1824. 2nd Reverse. S. 3808. Has been cleaned and lacquered but is a Nice Very Fine; Half Crown, 1826. 2nd. Bust, 3rd reverse. S. 3809. Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 505 Shilling, 1825. 2nd. Type. S. 3811. Nice Very Fine; Lion Shilling, 1826. S. 3812. About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 506 Sixpence, 1821. 1st. type. Rv. Garnished shield. S. 3813. **Brilliant Plain Edge Proof**. Lightly cleaned. Minor hairlines. (100.00)
- 507 Sixpence, 1821. 1st type. Extra Fine; 1825 (2). 2nd. type. Both a Nice Very Fine; Lion Sixpence, 1826. Slightly bent and scraped. Otherwise Extra Fine. 1st three lacquered. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 508 Lion Sixpence, 1826. Slightly impaired Proof from the Set. There are some signs of lacquering. Grey in tone. (200.00)
- 509 **William IV, 1830-37**. Half Crown, 1834. Plain head. "W.W." in script. Has been cleaned and lacquered but is About Extra Fine; Half Crown, 1836. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (175.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 510 Shillings (3), 1834. S. 3835. Some surface scratches. Otherwise Fine to Very Fine; Sixpence, 1834. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 511 **Queen Victoria, 1837-1901.** Crown, 1847. Young head. Edge reads XI. S. 3882. Has been lacquered. Lightly bagmarked, otherwise About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 512 A similar Crown, 1847. Young head. S. 3882. Extra Fine and nicely toned. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 513 Gothic Crown, 1847. Obv. Crowned bust. S. 3883. The coin has been cleaned and lacquered. Lightly bagmarked. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 514 Crown, 1887. Jubilee type. S. 3921. Cleaned and lacquered but otherwise Uncirculated with a trace of bagmarking; Crown, 1891. Similar. Very Fine; Double Florin, 1887 (Arabic 1). S. 3923. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 515 Crown, 1893. Veiled bust type. Edge reads LVI. S. 3937. Cleaned and lacquered but otherwise Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 516 Half Crowns: **Young Head.** 1883. Lacquered Uncirculated; '75 and '85. Poor; **Jubilee Bust.** 1887 (2). Both Uncirculated. One lacquered; 1891. Extra Fine; **Veiled Bust.** 1893 and 1900 Uncirculated. One lacquered; 1900. Fine; '01. Extra Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 517 Gothic Florins: 1876 and '85. Both a cleaned Extra Fine; 4 Gothic Florins, various dates. All Good; Jubilee Florins, 1887 and '90. Uncirculated and Fine; Veiled Bust Florins, 1893 and '95. Good; '98 and '99. Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 518 Young Head Shilling, 1839. No initials on truncation. S. 3904. Lacquered but About Uncirculated and attractive; Shilling, 1856. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 519 Shillings, 1860. Very Fine; '65, '73 and '85 Extra Fine to About Uncirculated; '73 Good. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 520 **Jubilee Bust.** Shillings: '87 (2). Lacquered About. Uncirculated; Large bust 1889 and '92. Extra Fine; '90 (2). Very Fine; **Veiled Bust.** 1893. **Brilliant Proof.** Nicely toned; '93, '1900. Good and Fine; '95 and '97. Extra Fine. Lacquered. 11 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 521 Sixpences, **Young head:** 1840 Very Fine; 1844, Extra Fine; 1850 (2). Uncirculated and Very Fine; '52 and '53. Fine; '75 and '83. Good; **Jubilee Head.** 1887. Rv. Shield. Extra Fine; 1887 (2). Rv. Value. Extra Fine and Uncirculated; '88. Very Fine; **Veiled Bust.** 1900. Extra Fine. 13 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 522 **Edward VII, 1901-10.** Matte Proof. Crown, 1902. Rv. St. George. S. 3979. Cleaned and lacquered. Otherwise Uncirculated. (200.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 523 Matte Proof Half Crown, 1902. Lacquered, Choice; '02 Toned Uncirculated; Half Crowns. **George V. Type I.** 1912. Uncirculated; 1920-22. Very Fine, Fine and Very Fine respectively; 1927. Proof. Lacquered.; **George VI.** 1941, '42, '45, '47 and '49. Very Fine to Uncirculated; **Queen Elizabeth II.** 1957. Uncirculated; '60. Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 524 Florins: 1902 Matte Proof; '02 and '04. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 525 **Edward VII.** Shillings: 1902, '07 and '10. Very Fine to Extra Fine; '06. Good; **George V. Type I.** 1914. Uncirculated; '15 (2), '16 (2), '17, '19 and '21; Very Fine; Type II. Proof Shilling, 1927. Lacquered Uncirculated; 1928, '29, '32. Very Fine; **George VI.** Shillings, 1941 (2), '43 (2); '47, '48 Extra Fine; Scottish, '43-'45, '49. Uncirculated; **Elizabeth II.** 1957 (2). Uncirculated. 28 coins in the lot. Several lacquered. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 526 **Edward VII.** Sixpences: 1902. Extra Fine; '02 and '03. Both lacquered Extra Fine; '05 and '09. Both Fine; **George V.** Sixpences: **1st Type.** 1913-1927. Fine to Very Fine with 3 in Extra Fine; **2nd Type.** 1927. Lacquered Proof; 1928-'33. Generally Fine; **George VI.** Sixpences; 1942, '44 (2), '45, '47 and '49. All Uncirculated. 2 lacquered; **Queen Elizabeth II.** Sixpence, 1957. Uncirculated; **Three Pence. Queen Victoria.** All 3 types (13). Condition ranges from Fine to Uncirculated; **George V.** 2 types (2); **George VI.** 2 types (4). All Uncirculated. 43 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 527 **George V, 1910-36.** Proof Crown, 1927. Lightly cleaned and Uncirculated; Crown, 1935. Lacquered and Uncirculated; **George VI.** Crown, 1951. Prooflike. 3 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 528 **George V.** Florins: Type I. 1912, '13 (2) and 1918. Extra Fine; 1921, '23, '25, and '26. Fine; Type II. 1927 Proof. **George VI.** Florins: 1942-45, '47 and '49. Extra Fine to Uncirculated; **Queen Elizabeth II.** 1954, '57. Uncirculated; 50 Pence. 1969 Uncirculated; 1973 Proof. 19 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 529 **Queen Elizabeth II. Gold Sovereigns (2).** 1957, fine graining; 1958, coarse graining. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (275.00)
- 530 Proof Crown, 1953. Edge nick. Otherwise Brilliant; British Exhibition Crown, 1960 (5). Prooflike in plastic cases of issue. 6 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 531 Six 1960 Prooflike Crowns as above; "Churchill" Crowns, 1965 (2); Silver Wedding Crown, 1972. Uncirculated; Silver Jubilee Crowns, 1977(4). Uncirculated, in special packaging. 13 coins in the lot. (75.00)

MAUNDY COINS

Note: Maundy Coins are issued on four denominations from the Fourpence to the Penny. All groups of the 4 coins described below are sets and carry the same date unless it is otherwise indicated. Some have been lacquered. There are also some loose Maundy pieces of mixed dates.

- 532 **Charles II.** Set, n.d. (1662-5). Second Issue. Obv. Crowned bust and denomination. All Very Fine. (225.00)
- 533 Sets, 1672 and 1680. Both a Nice Very Fine; Set 1679. Extra Fine. 3 sets and 12 coins in the lot. (300.00)
- 534 Set, 1681. Extra Fine; 1684 (last year of issue). Very Fine. 2 sets and 8 coins in the lot. (225.00)
- 535 **Mixed Maundy Coins.** 3d. and 2d. Second Issue. Fine; 1d. Third Issue. Fine; Milled. 4d (2). Fine; 3d. (2). 2d. (3). and 1d (2). Various dates. All about Very fine. Some lacquered. 12 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 536 **James II.** Set, 1688. Some surface scratching on the 4d. and 1d. Otherwise Very Fine; Extra 1d. 1688. Lacquered Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 537 **William and Mary.** 4d. 1693. 1st Busts. Fine with slight bend; 3d. 1693. Second bust. Fine. Both lacquered; **William III.** Set 1698. The 4d. is Fine, balance Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 538 Set, 1699. Very Fine and Rare. 4 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 539 **Queen Anne.** Set, 1703. Very Fine but the 3d. is Fine; Set 1710. Nice Very Fine; 3d. 1703. Lacquered About Fine; 2d, 1704 and 1d. 1713. Very Fine. 11 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 540 **George I.** Set, 1727. The 1d. is Fine, balance Very Fine with some surface markings; 1d. 1725. Very Fine; **George II.** Set, 1729. Some surface markings but Very Fine; 4d. '46. Fine; 1d. (2). '53 and '55. 12 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 541 **George II.** Type I. Sets, 1763 and '66. Both Extra Fine; 3 Pence, 1762 (4). Extra Fine (2), Very Fine, and Fine; 3 Pence, 1772. Choice Very Fine; 4 Pence. 1780. Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 542 Set, 1792. **Wire Money Type.** Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 543 Set, 1795. Mature Bust. Normal numerals. Extra Fine; 1d. 2d. and 3d. 1800. Similar types. About Extra Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 544 Set, 1818. Old head. About Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 545 **George IV.** Set, 1830. Extra Fine; 3d., 1823. Extra Fine; 1d. 1830. Extra Fine; **William IV.** Set, 1836. Extra Fine; Britannia Groats, 1836 and '37. Both Uncirculated; 1½d., 1835. Uncirculated; '36, Extra Fine; 1837 Very Fine. 15 coins in the lot. (250.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 546 **Queen Victoria.** Sets, 1838 and 1887. Young head. Uncirculated; 4d. (2), 2d. and 1d. Young. Various dates. The 1d. has edge cut. Extra Fine; 1½d., '41 and '43 (2). Extra Fine. 15 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 547 Britannia Groat, 1839. Brilliant Proof. Lacquered. (100.00)
- 548 Set, 1888. Jubilee type; Sets, '93 and 1901. Veiled Bust; 4d. '91 and 1900; 2d. '95 and 1900; 1d. '94. All Uncirculated. 17 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 549 **Edward VII.** Sets, 1906 (2); Groats, 1902 (Proof) and '07; 1d. '02; **George V.** Set, 1924; 1d. '29. All Uncirculated. 16 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 550 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Set, 1953. Distributed in St. Paul's. About Uncirculated and **Rare**; Maundy Set, 1955. Southwark. Mint State. 8 coins in the lot. (200.00)

COPPER AND BRONZE COINS

- 551 **Charles II. Pattern** Farthing, 1671. Peck 438. Nice Very Fine; Farthing, 1675. S. 3394. Extra Fine; Another, 1675. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 552 **William and Mary.** ½ Penny, 1694 (2). Very Fine and Fine; **William III.** ½ Penny, 1697. Very Fine; Another, 1699. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (85.00)
- 553 **William and Mary. Uncertain pieces.** Not in Peck. Pattern Farthings (?). **Silver** Bust of the King. Rv. Radiant sun with motto NON. DEVIO; Bust of the Queen. Rv. Sun in clouds with motto EX NOCTE DIEM; **Copper.** Obv. The King. Rv. Queen Mary. All Fine to Very Fine. Generally 24 mm; 3 pieces in the lot. (100.00)
- 554 **Queen Anne.** Farthing, 1714. Peck 741. S. 3625. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. A nice little coin. Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 555 A similar Farthing, 1714. While the coin is Uncirculated in point of wear, there is some porosity of surface. The entire piece has been given an artificial dark black-brown patina. Nevertheless, not unattractive. (100.00)
- 556 Restrike Farthing, 1714. Large flan. Filed edge. Peck 760. Faint signs of rusty dies and slight die cracks. Lacquered Mint State. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 557 **George I.** Farthing, 1720. S. 3662. The striking is not entirely sharp but the coin is a lightly lacquered Uncirculated and Choice. (75.00)
- 558 **George II.** Halfpenny, 1729. Young head. **PROOF.** A rare and attractive coin in Mint State. (250.00)
- 559 Penny, 1747. Old head. Mint State with traces of red; Farthing, 1754. A nice Very Fine; Farthing, 1754. Mint State with traces of red. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 560 **George III.** Two Pence, 1797. Second Issue. Incuse legend. About Uncirculated; Another. Lacquered Extra Fine. Slight surface markings; A final 2d. Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 561 **Pennies.** Penny, 1797. Type as above. **Bronzed Proof.** A splendid coin whose milk chocolate surfaces have been protected by a light coat of lacquer. (150.00)
- 562 Penny. 4th Issue, 1806. **Bronzed Proof** whose dark brown surfaces have been protected by a light coat of lacquer. (150.00)
- 563 1 Penny, 1806. 4th Issue. **Bronzed Proof** whose surfaces have been protected by lacquer. Traces of Red. Carbon spot between Britannia's head and trident. Choice example. (150.00)
- 564 **Halfpennies.** ½ Penny, 1771. 1st. Issue. Lacquered About Uncirculated; 3rd Issue. 1799. Carefully cleaned and lacquered but in Mint State; Another in Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 565 ½ Penny, 1799. 3rd Issue. Uncirculated; Droz Bronzed Pattern ½ Penny, 1790. Peck DH 6. Lacquered Extra Fine; Droz Bronzed Restrike Pattern ½ Penny, 1790. Peck R 13. Lightly lacquered and Choice. 3 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 566 Farthing, 1774. 1st Issue. Mint State. Lacquering protects the lovely chocolate patina; Farthings (2), 1799 3rd Issue. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 567 **George IV.** 2nd Issue. Pennies (2), 1826. About Uncirculated and Extra Fine; 1825 and '26. Both Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 568 Farthings, 1822 (2). Very Fine; 1825 and 1828. 1st and 2nd issues. Both in Mint State with traces of Red. 4 coins in the lot. All lacquered. (100.00)
- 569 Halfpennies. 1825 Fine; 1826 (3). Extra Fine, Uncirculated with traces of Red and a choice **Bronzed Proof**, lacquered respectively. 4 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 570 **William IV.** Penny, 1831 and ½ Penny, 1837. Both in a lacquered Choice Very Fine; Farthings, 1835 and '36. Extra Fine and Uncirculated respectively. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 571 Farthing, 1831. **Bronzed Proof** as issued with the sets. There is a light stain on the obverse and a small rim nick. Lacquered. Rare. (150.00)
- 572 **Queen Victoria.** Young head Penny, 1839. A Choice Bronzed Proof as issued with the Sets. The splendid chocolate surfaces have been protected by a light coat of lacquer. A lovely coin. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 573 Pennies, 1853. About Extra Fine; '54. Very Fine with cheek scrape; '57 Extra Fine; '58 Uncirculated; ½ Pennies, 1841, '54 and '55. Nice Very Fine; Farthings, 1840, '47 and '53. Fine to Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. (75.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 574 **Minor Coppers, George IV to George V.** ½ Farthings, 1828, '37, '43, '44 (3), and '51. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated; Third Farthings, 1827 (3). Good to Uncirculated; '35, '43, '44, '66 (2), '78, 1902 (2) and '13. All are Uncirculated or near to it, and largely have been lacquered; ¼ Farthing, 1839. Extra Fine. 19 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 575 **Copper & Bronze Type Set, Queen Victoria-Queen Elizabeth II.** Pennies (7). Types range from 1877 to the Proof 1953 with 2 heads for George V; ½ Pennies (7) from the copper 1858 to the bronze 1937. None for Elizabeth II; Farthings (7) range from the copper 1858 to the Proof 1953. Except as indicated each portrait type is represented. All are Uncirculated in varying colors from red copper to dark brown and have been lacquered. Included is a penny-size 1897 Jubilee medal showing the 4 generations from Queen Victoria to Edward VIII. 22 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

BRITISH PROOF SETS

- 576 **Proof Sets, 1950.** Denominations from the Farthing to the Half Crown, including both English and Scotch Shillings (9); Festival of Britain, **1951.** Similar denominations but with the addition of the Crown piece; Coronation, **1953.** Similar denominations including both Shillings and the Crown showing a mounted Queen Elizabeth II. The first two in card cases of issue, the last in simulated leather case. **All Brilliant Proofs.** 29 coins in the Lot. (85.00)
- 577 A similar group of 3 Proof Sets, **1950, '51 and '53** as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 29 coins in the Lot. (85.00)
- 578 A final group of 3 Proof Sets as above. 29 coins in the Lot. (85.00)
- 579 Proof Sets as above, but **two of each date, 1950, '51 and '53.** **Brilliant Proofs** in official packaging. 6 Sets. 38 coins in the Lot. (170.00)
- 580 Another group of 6 Proof Sets, **1950, '51 and '53** as above. 38 coins in the Lot. (170.00)
- 581 A final group of 6 Proof Sets, **1950, '51 and '53** as above. 38 coins in the Lot. (170.00)
- 582 A group of 12 Proof Sets as above consisting of 4 of each date: **1950, '51 and '53.** **Brilliant Proofs** in official packaging. 116 coins in the Lot. (340.00)
- 583 **1950.** A group of 4 Sets as above. Brilliant Proofs. 36 coins in the Lot. (120.00)
- 584 **1950.** A group of 5 Proof Sets as above. 45 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 585 **1950.** A final group of 5 Sets as above. 45 coins in the Lot. (150.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 586 **1950.** A group of 10 Sets as above. 90 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 587 **1950.** A final group of 10 Sets as above. 90 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 588 **1951.** A group of 4 Sets as above in official mint card case. **Brilliant Proofs.** 40 coins in the Lot. (120.00)
- 589 **1951.** A similar group but of 5 Sets. 50 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 590 **1951.** A group of 10 Sets as above. Brilliant Proofs. 100 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 591 **1951.** A final group of 10 Sets, as above. 100 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 592 **1953.** A group of 5 Coronation Sets as above. In official case of issue. 50 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 593 **1953.** A final group of 5 Coronation Sets as above. 50 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 594 **1953.** A group of 10 Coronation Sets as above. 100 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 595 **1953.** A final group of 10 Coronation Sets as above. 100 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 596 **1970.** Proof Sets. Last Sterling issue. 7 Sets; **1971.** 1st Decimal issue. 5 Sets. All in lucite frames of issue; Two **1971** Uncirculated in plastic folders of issue. 96 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 597 **BALANCE OF THE BRITISH COINS (Copper and CN)**
Charles II. ½ Pennies (2), 1673. Poor and Good; **William and Mary.** ½ Penny. Date not struck. Very Fine; **George I.** ½ Pennies (2). Very Good; **George II.** ½ Pennies (12). Both heads. Fine to Very Fine; Farthings (6) Good to Fine; **George III.** Pennies (4); ½ Pennies (8); Farthings (2). Fair to Fine; **William IV.** Pennies (4). Good (1), rest Fine/Very Fine; **Queen Victoria.** (All bronze). Pennies. Young head (18); Veiled (4); **Edward VII.** Pennies (6); ½ Pennies (5); Farthings (8); **George V.** Pennies (27); ½ Pennies (14); Farthings (21); **George VI.** Pennies (3); 3 Pence (1); **Queen Elizabeth II.** Pennies (7); ½ Pennies (3); 3 Pence (2); **Decimal.** ½ P. (3); 1P. (11); 2P. (27); 5P. (8); 10P. (8); 50P. (4). Copper Farthings of **George I, III and IV, Victoria** (4). All Very Good; Model coins (5); Toy coins (11); **Ireland. Wood's Hibernia.** ½ Pennies (2), 1723. Very Good; Farthing, 1723. Very Fine; **James II.** Gun Money Crowns (2), 1690. Very Fine; Shilling, 1689 Very Fine; 2 other Irish pieces. Barely identifiable; **Irish Republic.** Sterling Sets, 1966 (3) from Half Crown to Farthing (24). In plastic envelopes and other packs; Similar but mixed date sets (2) in holder and in card case of issue (16). All Uncirculated; Proof 10 Shillings, 1966. In case of issue; Decimal coins from ½P. to 50P. (6) in card holder. This lot is not the usual accumulation of barely recognizeable coins. While the early coppers are as described, the 19th and 20th Century bronzes include many choice pieces with a visible percentage of Uncirculateds and Extra Fines. The really modern issues of the present reign are generally in Mint State. Approximately 290 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (300.00)

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COINS AND SETS

- 598 **AUSTRALIA. Edward VII.** Florin, Shilling, Sixpence (2), and Threepence, 1910. Uncirculated with the original finish protected by a light coat of laquer. The second Sixpence is Extra Fine. **An exceptionally Choice little Set of coins. PLATE** (750.00)
- 599 **George V.** Pattern Penny, 1921. Square. Remick type 9. **Rare. Proof. PLATE** (250.00)
- 600 **Commemorative Florins. George V.** 1927, Parliament (2). Both a laquered Uncirculated; 1934-35. Victoria-Melbourne Centenary. About Extra Fine; **George VI.** 1951, Dominion Jubilee. Uncirculated; **Queen Elizabeth II.** 1954. Royal Visit. Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 601 **George VI.** Florin and Shilling, 1938. **Both are Brilliant Proofs.** Rare. (450.00)
- 602 **George V.** Florin, 1913. Very Fine; Shilling, 1920 M. About Extra Fine; Sixpence, 1925. Very Fine; 3 Pence, 1934. Uncirculated and Choice; Penny and Half Penny. Very Fine/Extra Fine; **George VI** Crown 1937. About Uncirculated; 6 d., 1938. Uncirculated; Florin, 6 d and 3 d., 1951. About Uncirculated; 2 Pennies and 3 Half Pennies. Uncirculated; Shilling and 3 d. (2). Extra Fine; **Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1955. No case; Florin, Shilling and 1 d. Various dates. Uncirculated. 28 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 603 **George V.** Florins, 1925 and '34. Fine to Very Fine; Shilling, 1925; Sixpence; Threepence (8); Pennies (2) and Half Penny; **George VI.** Florins (6); Shillings (2); Sixpence (2); Threepence (2); Pennies and Half Pennies (4); **Queen Elizabeth II.** Shillings and 6 d.'s, 1955 and '56 (4) Proofs; Threepences (2); Pennies (8); Decimals in various denominations (27); Plastic decimal educational specimens (6). None of the coins are poor and the latest issues are in mint state. Approximately 80 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 604 **Modern Australian Sets and Proofs.** Silver Pattern Crowns (or Dollars), 1967 (2). Obv. Bird in wing. Rv. Figure "100" against a floral backdrop. Uncirculated and **Brilliant Proof**; Decimal Proof Sets, 1966 (3). Denominations from 1c to 50c, in mint case of issue; Similar Sets, 1969 (2) in mint lucite packs. All in mint state. 38 pieces in the Lot. (100.00)
- 605 **BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II.** Specimen Sets, 1966 (2) and 1971; Proof Sets, 1969 and 1970. Each contained in official simulated leather box of issue, or plastic pack. Denominations from 1c to \$5.00 (4 silver pieces per Set). 45 pieces in all; **BERMUDA.** Crown, 1964. Uncirculated; Decimal Specimen Sets, 1970 (5). Each contains 1c to 50c in plastic folders; Silver Dollar, 1972. Wedding. Proof; **ANTI-GUA, BARBADOS, ST. LUCIA, ST. CHRISTOPHER** (etc). FAO \$4.00 (Crowns), 1970; **TRINIDAD.** Proof Set, 1966 and Specimen Set, 1972. 1c to 50 d. (10 coins); **BRITISH CARIBBEAN.** Proof Set, 1955, in Royal Mint case of issue (7); **CYPRUS.** Proof Set, 1955 (5). Queen; Specimen coins, 1963 (5). Republic. All coins are **Brilliant Proofs** or in Mint State. Sets are in their official boxes or packs. Approximately 100 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (400.00)

CANADA

- 606 **Large Cents.** Cents, 1882 H and 1888. Both Uncirculated and lacquered to preserve their generous portions of mint red.
- 607 Cent, 1890 H. Choice Uncirculated. Lacquered as those above, thus preserving the almost full mint red.
- 608 Cent, 1891. **Small Date, Small Leaves.** Choice Uncirculated with the virtually full original mint red protected by lacquering. **PLATE**
- 609 Cent, 1891. Small Date, Small Leaves. Another. Choice Uncirculated and very sharply struck. Lacquered as above over slightly fading mint red.
- 610 Collection of Large Cents of **Queen Victoria** including 1858, 1859 (3), 1876 H, 1881 H, 1882 H (2), 1884, 1888, 1890 H, 1891 Large Date, Large Leaves, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1896 (2), 1899 (2), 1901 (3). Fine to About Uncirculated, average Very Fine. A few are cleaned, many are lacquered. 22 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 611 Additional Large Cents. **Edward VII.** 1902 (2), 1903 (2), 1904 (3), 1905 (3), 1906 (2), 1907 (2), 1907 H, 1908, 1909, 1910 (3); **George V.** 1911 (3), 1912, 1913, 1916 (3), 1917, 1918 (4), 1919, 1920 (4). Fine to Uncirculated, a few cleaned, most lacquered; **Small Cents.** Various dates of George V (16), George VI (3), Elizabeth II (2). 59 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 612 **Five Cents** Silver. 1858 Small Date, and the **rare Large Date** over Small Date. Both a Nice Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.
- 613 **Additional 5 Cents of Queen Victoria:** 1890 H, 1893, 1899, 1900 Oval O (2), 1901. All Extra Fine or better; also included are 16 pieces dating from 1870 to 1901. Fair to Fine, one holed. 21 pieces in all. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 614 **Silver 5 Cents of Edward VII and George V:** 1902, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1912, 1918, 1919. All Extra Fine, the latter four lacquered; also included are 11 additional pieces, Fair to Very Fine, several lacquered; **Newfoundland.** 5 Cents, 1882 H. Very Fine; **Nickel 5 Cents.** Various dates of George V (10), George VI (14), Elizabeth II (4). Fine to Uncirculated. 47 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

1858 Specimen 10 Cents

- 615 10 Cents, 1858. Specimen with plain edge. About Uncirculated, lacquered. **PLATE**
- 616 10 Cents, 1899 (2). Both Varieties. The small 9's is weakly struck Extra Fine; the large 9's is a sharp About Uncirculated. Both are lacquered. 2 coins in the Lot.

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 617 10 Cents, 1902 H and 1910. Both lacquered and About Uncirculated; also included are 10 Cents, 1900, 1901, 1903 H, 1904, 1905 (3) and 1906. Fair to Fine: **George V** (13) and **George VI** (2). Fine to Extra Fine. Most are lacquered. 25 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 618 Additional 10 Cents of **George VI**: 1937, 1940, 1942 (2), 1943 (3), 1947, 1947 ML (2), 1948. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated, many lacquered. 11 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 619 **20 Cents**, 1858. Obverse scratch. Lacquered Fine.
- 620 **25 Cents**, 1870. Uncirculated, lacquered.
- 621 25 Cents, 1872 H (3). Extra Fine, lacquered About Very Fine, and Good; 25 Cents, 1874 H. Extra Fine, lacquered; 25 Cents, 1881 H. Good, scratched. 5 coins in the Lot.
- 622 25 Cents, 1900. About Uncirculated, lacquered.
- 623 25 Cents, 1907 (2). About Uncirculated and Good; 25 Cents, 1908. Very Fine, lacquered. 3 coins in the Lot.
- 624 25 Cents, 1910. Uncirculated, lacquered.
- 625 25 Cents, 1910. Another. Uncirculated, lacquered.
- 626 25 Cents, 1910 (2). Uncirculated, lacquered and Good. 2 coins in the Lot.
- 627 25 Cents, 1912, 1913 (2), 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920 (A.U.), 1936 and 1937 (A.U.). Average Very Fine except as noted. Several lacquered. 10 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 628 25 Cents, 1941. Very Good; 1942, 1943, 1947, 1947 ML (2), 1948, 1960, Extra Fine; 1961, 1965, 1973. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated, except where noted. Several lacquered. 11 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 629 **50 Cents**, 1870 LCW. Reverse scratches. Very Fine, lacquered; 50 Cents, 1871. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.
- 630 50 Cents, 1909. Fine; 50 Cents, 1910. Good; 50 Cents, 1936. Nice Very Fine. Lacquered.
- 631 50 Cents, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941 (Very Fine). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated except as noted. Lacquered. 4 coins in the Lot.
- 632 50 Cents, 1942, 1943 (2), 1944, 1945. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lacquered. 5 coins in the Lot.
- 633 50 Cents, 1946. Very Fine; 1947. Curved 7. About Uncirculated. Both lacquered. 2 coins in the Lot.

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 634 50 Cents, 1947, Straight 7 and Curved 7. Both Uncirculated and lacquered. 2 coins in the Lot.
- 635 50 Cents, 1947 ML. Straight 7. Uncirculated. Lacquered.
- 636 50 Cents, 1948. Uncirculated and lacquered. A few minor bag abrasions.
- 637 50 Cents, 1948. Uncirculated. Considerable bag marks; 50 Cents, 1953. Uncirculated, reverse weakly struck on crown; 50 Cents, 1960. Extra Fine. All lacquered. 3 coins in the Lot.
- 638 **George V. Dollar**, 1935. Jubilee. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lacquered.
- 639 Dollar, 1936. Extra Fine. Lacquered.
- 640 **George VI. Dollar**, 1937. About Uncirculated; 1939 (2). Uncirculated. 3 lacquered coins in the Lot.
- 641 Silver Dollars, 1937. About Uncirculated; 1939. Uncirculated; and Nickel Dollar, 1973. Prince Edward Island. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.
- 642 Dollar, 1945 Extra Fine, lacquered.
- 643 Dollar, 1945. Brilliant Uncirculated, lacquered, light bag marks.
- 644 Dollar, 1946. Brilliant Uncirculated, lacquered, light bag marks.
- 645 Dollar, 1947 Blunt 7. Brilliant Uncirculated, lacquered.
- 646 Dollar, 1947 Blunt 7. Another. Uncirculated, lacquered, edge dinges.
- 647 Dollar, 1947 Maple Leaf. Uncirculated, light bag abrasions.
- 648 Dollar, **1948**. Uncirculated with light bag marks. Lacquered.
- 649 Dollars, 1949, 1950 Arnprior. Both Uncirculated, lacquered. 2 coins in the Lot.
- 650 Dollars, 1953 SS, 1955, 1956, 1958 (3), 1959, 1963, 1964, 1973 (nickel). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 10 coins in the Lot.
- 651 **NEWFOUNDLAND**. One Cent, 1873. Very Fine; 1894. Holed Fine; 1904 H. About Uncirculated; 1907. Very Fine; 1936. Uncirculated; 1941 (2). Very Fine; **Five Cents**, 1912. Choice Very Fine; 1938. Extra Fine; 1943. About Uncirculated. Most are lacquered. 9 coins in the Lot.
- 652 **10 Cents**, 1890 (2). Fine and Very Fine; 1894. Fine; 1903. Extra Fine; **20 Cents**, 1873. Very Good; 1912. Uncirculated; **50 Cents**. 1896. Fine and 1911 Very Good. 7 coins in the Lot.

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

653 No Lot.

654 **Canadian Tokens.** Bank of Upper Canada. Pennies (3); Half Pennies (6); Lower Canada bank tokens: Pennies (2) and Half Pennies (6); Bouquet Sous (2); Prince Edward Island. Cent, 1871 (2); New Brunswick. 20 Cents, 1862; Penny, 1854; Nova Scotia. Half Pennies, 1832, 1843, 1856; Half Cent, 1861; Cent, 1864. Good to Extra Fine, 7 or 8 damaged. 28 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

THE VERY RARE 1938 SPECIMEN SET



Lot No. 655

655 **Specimen Set, 1938.** Denominations from the Cent to the Dollar. Fully struck with mirror surfaces, satiny devices and sharp, square edges. The silver is toned, with the 25 Cents and the 10 Cents a little mottled. The Dollar and the 10 Cents each have a minor rim nick, and there are some minor hairlines. The Set is curiously housed in the red leatherette case for the 1911 Specimen Coins. **Rare** and attractive Set of 6 coins.

656 **Mint Set, 1950.** Cent to Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. Mounted in lucite holder. 6 pieces in the Lot.

657 **Mint Set, 1951.** Denominations as above **without** 5 Cents. Y.37. Brilliant Uncirculated. Mounted in lucite holder as above. 6 coins in the Lot.

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 658 Mint Set, 1952. Cent to Dollar. Brilliant and Prooflike, the silver toning. Mounted in white cardboard holder and cellophane cover, as supplied by the Royal Canadian Mint; the cellophane is, of course, deteriorated. 6 coins in the Set.
- 659 Mint Set, 1954. Denominations as above. Brilliant and Prooflike. Packaged as the preceding Lot. 6 coins in the Set.
- 660 Mint Set, 1954. Another. Brilliant and Prooflike. Packaged in white, cellophane-covered cardboard as above. 6 coins in the Set.
- 661 A final 1954 Mint Set. Brilliant and Prooflike. Packaged as above; Mint Set, 1960. Cent to Dollar. Brilliant and Prooflike, and packaged as above. 2 Sets and 12 coins in the Lot.
- 662 **Confederation Centennial Proof Set**, 1967. Denominations from 1 Cent to **Gold \$20.00**. 7 coins in the official Ottawa Mint black case of issue. A Choice Set.
- 663 Another 1967 Confederation Centennial Proof Set. 7 Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue as above.
- 664 Proof Set, 1967. Confederation Centennial as above. but 1 Cent to Silver Dollar. **Y. 59-64**. with medal. 7 Brilliant Proofs in official red leatherette case; also included: 1967 Set, Cent to Dollar in green velveteen lined plaque issued by the Bank of Montreal. Uncirculated; Prooflike Sets: 1964 (together with an extra 1964 Silver Dollar), 1965, 1966, 1967, 1970 (2) and 1971. Each 6 coins in mint sealed plastic envelope; **Proof Set**, 1971. 1 Cent to double Nickel Dollars. 7 Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 10 Sets and 63 pieces in all. An unusual opportunity.

A GROUP OF CASED DOLLARS

- 665 An interesting group including the 1968 Nickel, Small Size Dollar; 1970 Manitoba Centennial (2); 1971 British Columbia Silver (2) and Nickel (2); 1973 R.C.M.P. Silver; 1974 Winnipeg, 1 each Silver and Nickel; 1975 Calgary Silver; 1976 Parliament Library Silver (2); and 1977 Jubilee Silver. All Prooflike in original cases as issued. 14 pieces in the Lot.

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 666 **FALKLAND ISLANDS.** Specimen Set, 1974 (5); **FIJI.** Dollar, 1969; **GHANA.** Proof Set, 1958 (7). In mint case; **GIBRALTAR.** Crowns, 1967. Proofs (2); Uncirculated (3); Crowns, 1971, '72 (2) and 25 P, 1977. All Uncirculated; **GUERNESY.** Proof Sets, 1956 (6 pieces) and 1966 (4 pieces). In mint cases; 25 P, 1972 (2) and '77. Uncirculated; **ISLE OF MAN.** Crowns, 1970. Proof(1); Uncirculated (3); 1972 (2). Both Prooflike; 1974, '76 and '77. Uncirculated; Decimal Set, 1971 (6); **JAMAICA.** Crown, 1966. Uncirculated; **JERSEY.** 25 P., 1977. Uncirculated; **MALAWI.** Republic. Crown, 1966. Proof. Approximately 46 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 667 **INDIA. William IV.** ¼ Rupee, 1835. Fine; **Queen Victoria.** H.E.I.C. Rupee to 2 Annas, 1840 (4); Queen and Empress, Rupees (2); 3 Minor and 3 Bronzes; **Edward VII.** Rupee and 2 Annas; 3 Minor coins; **George V.** 4 Silver, 3 CN (Restrike Proofs); 4 Bronzes; **INDIAN REPUBLIC.** 18 different denominations; **Proof Sets,** 1969, '75, '76. 29 pieces; FAO 10 and 20 Rupees, 1973; 10 and 50 Rupees, 1975, '76 (2); **MALAYA and NORTH BORNEO. Queen Elizabeth II.** 5 different denominations. The earlier issues are Fine to Very Fine while the more modern pieces are in Mint State. The Sets are **Brilliant Proofs** contained in their official plastic or lucite packaging. Approximately 95 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (350.00)
- 668 Rupees, 1835, '92, 1900, '10, 1916 (2) and 1918 (2); ½ Rupees. **George V and VI,** (7); ¼ Rupees. Various dates and reigns (8); 2 Annas (5); Bronze, A1.Br. and CN denominations issued in various reigns, mostly 20th Century; **INDIAN REPUBLIC.** Silver 10 Rupees, 1969, '70; Silver 50 Rupees, 1975. Brilliant Proof; Bronze and CN denominations. 30 pieces all in attributed envelopes. The majority are in mint state. Approximately 143 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 669 **INDIAN STATES.** Silver Rupees. **H.E.I.C.** (5); **Alwar,** 1882; **Bikanir,** 1893; **Hyderabad** (4), various dates; **Kutch.** 5 Kori, 1894, 1932 and 1936; **Mewar,** 1932; **Sikh States,** 1939. 16 coins in all; Minor silver, copper and CN issues of various states from **Baroda** to **Travancore.** 76 pieces; **Hyderabad.** Uncirculated Set. 2nd Coinage, 1942-48. Y. 58-66. 9 in all. In envelopes attributed by the former owner. The condition is generally Very Fine to Uncirculated for most of the modern issues. Approximately 102 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)

A SUPERB WAITANGI PROOF SET.



Lot No. 670

- 670 **NEW ZEALAND. George V. The Waitangi Proof Set, 1935.** In the official card case of issue. The denominations range from the Crown to the 3 Pence. **All are Brilliant Proof.** As it happens a very light coat of lacquer has preserved the original surface finish of the coins. The **Crown** is without question **the most magnificent example** this cataloguer has ever seen and is shown above. 6 coins in the Lot. A truly mouthwatering Set. (2,000.00)

- 671 **George V.** Florin, 6d and 3d, 1933; Shilling, 1935: About Extra Fine; **George VI.** Centennial Half Crown, 1940. About Uncirculated; Crowns 1949 (3). Uncirculated; **George VI** and **Queen Elizabeth II.** Sterling denominations from Half Crown to 3 d. Silver (2); CN issues (24); Bronze issues (13); Queen Elizabeth II Decimal issues. (12); Crown, 1953. Uncirculated; Plastic Decimal "Patterns" for various denominations (6). All are enveloped and attributed by the former owner. The majority are in **Mint State**. Approximately 71 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 672 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1953 in Royal Mint case of issue (8); Specimen Sets, 1962, '63, '65 (3). 35 pieces; Prooflike Sets, 1965 (2). 14 coins; loose 1963 Set. Uncirculated; Decimal Sets, 1967 (2). 13 coins; Cook Commemorative Sets, 1969. Prooflike (2), Uncirculated (1); Prooflike Set, 1975. 21 coins; **Crowns**, 1967 (2); 1969 (2), 1970 (2). Mt. Cook and Cook Islands; 1971-73 (3); Cook Islands. 1973. Silver Proof; Crowns, 1974. New Zealand Day of Games (2); Silver Jubilee Set, 1977, including the Silver Dollar (7); Proof Silver Dollar, 1977; CN Dollar, 1977 (3). All coins are either Proof, Prooflike or Mint State and contained in the appropriate form of official packaging. Approximately 123 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (350.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 673 Proof Sets (2), 1953. **Brilliant Proofs** in official Royal Mint case of issue. 2 Sets. 16 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 674 **RHODESIA and NYASALAND**. Proof Set, 1955 (7) **Brilliant Proofs**; **ST HELENA, TRISTAN, TURKS and CAICOS**. 25 P, 1977 and Crown, 1969 respectively; **SEYCHELLES**. Silver 25 Rupees, 1977. **Brilliant Proof**; **WESTERN SAMOA**. Prooflike Set, 1967 (7), \$1.00 (2), 1967; R.L. Stevenson \$1.00 (3), 1969; Cook \$1.00 (2), 1970; Cook \$1.00, 1970 **Brilliant Silver Proof**; Paul VI. \$1.00 (6), 1970; Discovery \$1.00 (2), 1972; Games \$1.00 (6), 1974; Games \$1.00, 1974. **Brilliant Silver Proof**; \$1.00 Montreal Games, 1976 and Jubilee, 1977; Lindbergh, 1977; U.S. Bicentennial, 1976; Prooflike Set, 1974 (7); **GAMBIA**. 4 Shilling, 1966 and 8 Shillings, 1970; **UGANDA**. FAO Crown, 1968 and 1964 Proof Set (3). All coins are either Proof, Prooflike or in Mint State and contained in the appropriate official packaging. Gambia excepted. Approximately 50 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

- 675 **South African Republic**. Penny, 1892. Uncirculated; 3 Pence, 1897 (2). Both Extra Fine; 6 Pence, 1894 (2) Good, 1896 Fine, 1897 lacquered Very Fine; 1 Shilling, 1894 and 1897. Both lacquered Very Fine; 2 Shillings, 1896. Very Fine; **Also included**: Imitation 1896 Pond. Extra Fine; and Johannesburg 1½d plastic tramways token. Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

- 676 **George V.** ¼ Penny, ½ Penny and Penny, 1923; Shilling, 1924; Penny, 1934; ¼, ½ and 1 Penny, 1935. The 1923 Halfpenny is Rare. Average Extra Fine. All lacquered. 8 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 677 **GEORGE VI. Silver Coins.** 3 Pence, 1943; 6 Pence, 1937 and 1945; Shillings, 1940 and 1942; 2 Shillings, 1942; 2½ Shillings, 1942 and 1943; 5 Shillings, 1948. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lacquered. 9 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 678 2 Shillings, 1942 (6). An interesting group manifesting a progression of die-breaks and other results of war-strained minting. Technically, all are Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 679 **Bronze Coins.** ¼ Penny, 1936, 1938, 1939 (2), 1942, 1945; ½ Penny, 1937, 1945; Penny, 1936, 1941, 1946. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lacquered. 12 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 680 Pennies (24), 1946. Y.33. Uncirculated, with full to nearly full mint red. 24 coins. An interesting opportunity. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 681 **"Mint Set"**, Mixed Dates Including the 1945 ¼d and ½d, a 1946 Penny, 1943 3d, 1945 6d, 1942 Shilling and 2 Shillings, and 1943 2½ Shillings. Y.31-38. Uncirculated in original brown paper wrapping. 8 coins in the "set". (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 682 A similar mixed date "mint" set, Y.31-38. Uncirculated in original paper wrapping. 8 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 683 2 similar mixed date "mint" sets. Y.31-38. Uncirculated in original brown paper wrapping. 2 sets and 16 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 684 A final group of 4 mixed date "mint" sets, Y.31-38. Uncirculated in original brown paper wrappings. 4 sets and 32 coins in the lot. (400.00)
- 685 Mint Sets. 1967 English (1) and Afrikaans (2); 1968 English (3) and Afrikaans (2); 1969 English (1) and Afrikaans (1); and 1970. All Uncirculated in clear vinyl holders as issued. 11 sets and 78 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 686 **Elizabeth II.** $\frac{1}{4}$ Penny, 1955 and 1957; $\frac{1}{2}$ Penny, 1955 (2) and 1956 (2); Penny, 1955, 1956, 1957; 5 Shillings, 1953. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated, several lacquered. 10 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 687 **Republic.** $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Cents, 1961; 5, 20, and 50 Cents, 1963; 1(2), 2 (2), 5 (2), 10 (2) and 20 (2) Cents, 1965, one each Afrikaans and English; 50 Cents (2) and 1 Rand (2), 1966, one each language; 1 (2) and 2 (2) Cents, 1968, one each language; 1 Rand, 1967 English; 1 Rand, 1969 (2) Both languages. Average Uncirculated. 31 coins in the lot. (50.00)

South African Proof Sets

- 688 **GEORGE VI Proof Set, 1945.** Denominations of $\frac{1}{4}$ Penny to $2\frac{1}{2}$ Shillings. Y.31-38. The three bronze coins are all dark chocolate, while the silver is brilliant and toning. Choice Proofs in original cardboard box. **Rare.** (750.00)
- 689 **Proof Set, 1946.** Denominations as above. Y.31-38. The bronzes are brilliant and golden, the silver toning. Cased as the preceding lot. Another **Rare** set. (700.00)
- 690 **Proof Set, 1947.** $\frac{1}{4}$ d to 5 Shillings. Y.31-39. Brilliant Proofs in blue leatherette case of issue. The coins have been lacquered, preserving their original lustre. 9 coins in the set. (200.00)
- 691 **Proof Set, 1948.** Denominations as last, but Y.40-48. Brilliant Proofs in original case as above. 9 coins in the lot. (400.00)
- 692 **Proof Set, 1952.** Denominations as above. Y.41, 43, 46, 47, 49-52, 56. Brilliant. (50.00)
- 693 **Proof Set, 1952.** As above but including the **Gold $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 Pound** (Y.57, 58). Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. Lacquered. 11 pieces in the set. (200.00)
- 694 Another 1952 Proof Set with the **Gold $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 Pound**. The 1 Pound has a copper stain on the reverse. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. Lacquered. 11 coins in the set. (200.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 695 **ELIZABETH II** Proof Set, 1953, including the **Gold ½ and 1 Pound**. Y.59-69. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. Lacquered. 11 pieces in the set. (250.00)
- 696 Another 1953 Proof Set as above. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. Lacquered. 11 pieces in the set. (250.00)
- 697 Proof Set, 1960. Denominations as above, including the **Gold ½ and 1 Pound**. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. Lacquered. 11 coins in the set. (300.00)
- 698 Another 1960 Proof Set as above. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 11 coins in the set. (300.00)
- 699 **REPUBLIC** Proof Set, 1961. Denominations of ½ Cent to 50 Cents, and the **Gold 1 and 2 Rands**. Y.71-79. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. Lacquered. 9 coins in the set. (200.00)
- 700 Another 1961 Proof Set, including the **Gold 1 and 2 Rands**. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 9 coins in the set. (200.00)
- 701 Proof Sets, 1961 (2), 1964, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971. Complete sets **NOT** including the Gold. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. 9 sets and 65 coins in all. (175.00)

Additional British Commonwealth Coins

- 702 **ANTIGUA**. Farthing, 1836. Very Fine; **BERMUDA**. Crowns, 1959, '64. Both Uncirculated; **BRITISH HONDURAS**. Cents, 1906, 1913, '14, '18. 1936 (2). Uncirculated; 1939. Uncirculated; 5 Cents, 1894. Very Fine; 1909, Very Fine; 1912. Uncirculated; 1916 H. Extra Fine; 1939. Uncirculated; **MALDIVE ISLANDS**. 5 and 20 Rufiyaa, 1977. Y.13, 14. Uncirculated; later issues in various denominations. Usually Extra Fine or better. 27 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 703 **CYPRUS**. ¼ Piastre, 1887. Uncirculated; ½ Piastre, 1879. Uncirculated; 1 Piastre, 1887. Uncirculated; other issues in various denominations from Fine to Uncirculated; 45 Piastres, 1928. Fine; 500 Mils, 1970. Uncirculated; **British Trade Dollar**, 1913. Very Fine. Approximately 39 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (400.00)
- 704 **BRITISH** Trade Dollar, 1929. Nice Very Fine; **HONG KONG**. **Victoria**. Dollar, 1868. About Very Fine; ½ Dollar, 1891 H and '94. Both Fine; **IRELAND**. 10 Shillings, 1966. Uncirculated; **ISLE of MAN**. Silver Crown, 1976. Uncirculated; **JAMAICA**. 10 Dollars, 1974 Silver Specimen. Uncirculated; **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**. **Edward VII**. Dollar, 1907. Extra Fine; **SINGAPORE**. 5 Dollars, 1973. Games; 10 Dollars. **TONGA**. 2 Pa'Anga and 1 Pa'Anga, 1968. Both gilt and in the official case of issue. Uncirculated. 12 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

- 705 A final comprehensive group of **British Commonwealth and Colonial** coins and later issues of the former colonies in the usual metals but with a few silver pieces. The areas covered include the **Far East**, the **Pacific**, **South East Asia**, the **Near East** and the **Mediterranean** (Canada, India and South America are excluded). The time periods involved are the late 19th century and 20th century down to the cutting of many Colonial ties during the present reign. In some cases a few issues of the successor States are also found. There is some duplication of dates and denominations but not very much. The grading varies from Fine to Mint State. The coins are in attributed envelopes. Some of the best have been lacquered to preserve their original finish. It must be remembered that the man who put this group together was a dedicated Collector with good numismatic taste. He chose his coins accordingly. Approximately 660 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** Worth in excess of \$1000.00

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 706 **ALBANIA.** A comprehensive group of minor coins ranging from the 1920's to the 1970's. All in attributed envelopes. The condition of the group is excellent. 17 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 707 **ANDORRA.** 50 Dinars, 1960. Obv. Charlemagne, crowned and robed. Brilliant Proof. (25.00)

AUSTRIA

- 708 **TYROL. Archduke Sigismund.** Half Thaler, 1484. Obv. Archduke on horseback, date below. Rv. Crowned, half-length bust. Frey 261. One of the earliest dated coins using modern notation. Fine, heavily tooled. (200.00)
- 709 **H.R.E. and later. Leopold I.** 15 Kreuzer, 1664; 6 Kreuzer, 1674; 3 Kreuzer, 1668; 1 Kreuzer, 1698. All Uncirculated. 4 pieces in the lot. (100.00)
- 710 Maria Theresa Taler, 1780 (2). Prooflike and Uncirculated; **Joseph II.** Crowntaler, 1785. Dav. 1284. Very Good to Fine; ¼ Crowntaler, 1790 A. Uncirculated; **Francis II.** Crown Taler, 1795. Loop removed; **Ferdinand I.** 20 Kreuzer, 1848. Extra Fine; **Francis Joseph I.** Florin (1); ¼ Florins (2); 20 Kr. (1). All Very Good to Fine; 10 Kr. various dates (6). Extra Fine; Double Florin, 1879. Silver Wedding. Extra Fine; 5 Coronae, 1900. About Uncirculated; 2 Coronae, 1913 and 1 Corona (4). Very Fine to Uncirculated. 23 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 711 **Salzburg. Archbishop Paris von Lodron.** Thaler, 1634. Obv. Madonna and Child over Arms. Rv. St. Rudbert. **Dav. 3504.** Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 712 **Archbishop Johann Ernst.** Thaler, 1698. Types as above. **Dav. 3510.** Nearly Extra Fine. (175.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

713	Republic. GOLD 25 Schilling, 1929. Obv. Eagle. Brilliant Uncirculated	(150.00)
714	Commemorative Issues. 2 Schilling, 1928, '29, '30, '34, '35 '37. Extra Fine to Uncirculated; "1 Stephans Groschen", 1950. Silver 900 Fine. 7 coins in the lot.	(125.00)
715	25 Schilling, 1956. Mozart. Y. 97. Brilliant Proof. Rare.	(200.00)
716	25 Schilling, 1957. Mariazell. Y. 98. Brilliant Proof. Rare.	(200.00)

THE RARE PROOF VON WELLSBACH



Lot No. 717

717 25 Schilling, **1958.** Von Wellsbach. Y.100. Only 1,000 struck.
Very Rare. Brilliant Proof. (1,000.00)

718	25 Schilling, 1959. Archduke John. Y.102. Brilliant Proof. Rare. PLATE	(250.00)
719	25 Schilling, 1960. Carinthian Plebecite. Y. 105. Brilliant Proof. Rare	(250.00)
720	A similar 25 Schilling, 1960. Y. 105. Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
721	25 Schilling, 1961. Burgenland. Y. 107. Brilliant Proof. There is a hairline wire-mark on the reverse field.	(100.00)
722	25 Schilling, 1963. Prince Eugene. Y. 109; 1964. Grillparzer. Y. 112. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the lot.	(100.00)
723	25 Schilling, 1966, '67, '68, '70, '71, '72, and '73. All Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(150.00)
724	50 Schilling, 1959. Hofer. Y. 101. Brilliant Proof. Rare. PLATE	(350.00)
725	Another 50 Schilling, 1959. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
726	50 Schilling, 1950. Tyrol. Y. 110; 1964. Olympics. Y. 111. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the lot.	(100.00)
727	50 Schilling, 1966. National Bank. Y. 116; 1967. Waltz. Y. 118; 1968. Republic. Y. 120. All Brilliant Proofs. 3 coins in the lot.	(150.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 728 50 Schilling, 1969; 1970. Both types; '71, '72, '73. Both types; '74. Y. 134. Proof; Y. 135, Y. 136, Y. 152. Uncirculated. Brilliant Proofs unless otherwise described. 11 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 729 100 Schilling. 1975. Strauss, State Treaty and Schilling. Y. 138-40. All Proofs; 1976. Winter Olympics I, II(2), Burgtheater and Nestroy. Y. 141, 142, 145, 147; 1978. Gmunden and Durnkrut. Y. 153, 154. All Uncirculated. 10 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 730 25 Schilling. Mozart, 1956. Y. 97. Extra Fine; Rosegger. Y. 121. Proof; 50 Schilling, 1974. Broadcasting. Y. 137. Uncirculated; 100 Schilling, 1976 (2). Winter Olympics III. Y. 143. Uncirculated; 1976. Winter Olympics IV. Y. 144. Uncirculated; 1976. Carinthia. Y. 146. Uncirculated; 1977. Monastery. Y. 149. Uncirculated; Proof Set, 1965. Y. 99, 106, 113 and 114. **Brilliant Proofs**. 12 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 731 **Austrian Minor Coins.** A comprehensive group of Austrian Minor coins ranging from the end of the 18th century (a few) to the modern era. All in attributed envelopes. The group is particularly strong for the period after the 1920's to the 1970's. The usual base coinage metals are represented with a few small silver coins of the Republic. There are only a few in poor condition. The great majority are in Mint State. Approximately 115 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 732 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 2 Francs, 1843. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Value in wreath. About Extra Fine. **PLATE.** (750.00)
- 733 **Leopold I.** 5 Francs, 1851. Plain head. Rv. Arms. C.20. About Uncirculated; **Leopold II.** 5 Francs, 1875 and '76. Y. 8. Both Uncirculated but slightly toned. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 734 **Leopold II.** 2 Francs, 1880. 50th Anniversary of Independence from the Dutch. Obv. Conjoint busts of Leopold I. and Leopold II. Y. 10. Uncirculated and lightly toned. Rare. **PLATE.** (300.00)
- 735 One Franc, 1880. Type as above. Y. 9. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 736 **Albert I.** CN 2 Belga, or 10 Frank, 1930 and one Belga, or 5 Francs, 1931. Both Extra Fine; Silver coins of 3 reigns, **Albert I, Leopold III** and **Baudouin**. 1st 3 Very Fine to Extra Fine. Balance are Uncirculated. Y. 30, 31a, 35a, 49, 50, 60, 61, 61a, 64 (2), 64a and 65; **Denomination Set**. 50 Francs to 20 Centimes. Y. 57-60, 62, 63, 66. All Very Fine, 19 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 737 **Leopold III.** Brussels Exposition and Railway Centennial. 50 Francs, 1935. French legends. Y. 48. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 738 50 Francs, 1935. Similar to the above but Flemish legends. Y. 48a. Extra Fine. (125.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 739 A similar 50 Francs, 1935. French Legends. Lacquered Extra Fine; **Baudouin**. 250 Francs, 1976. French and Flemish. Y. 63 and Y. 68a. Both Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 740 **Balance of the Belgian Coins.** A comprehensive group of Belgian Minor coins ranging from the late 19th century to the modern post war era, struck in the usual base metals. The majority are in excellent condition. The small group of silver includes Y. 5 (2), 6, 15, (Uncirculated), 16-18, 34 (2) and 59. 86 coins in the lot, including 10 silver pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 741 **BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II.** 2 Francs, 1896 Y. 7. Extra Fine; 50 Centimes, 1887. Y.5. Toned Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 742 50 Francs, 1944. Issued by the Congo Bank. Y. 27. Lacquered Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 743 **Leopold II.** Copper issues. 1 Centime, 1887; 2c, '88; 5c, '7 and 1888/87; 10c, '88. All Uncirculated; A Group of Congo issues from the early 20th century to the 1960's. Struck in CN, Aluminum-Bronze, Aluminum and Bronze. The condition ranges from Very Fine to Uncirculated. 28 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 744 **BULGARIA.** 50 Stotinki and 1 Leva, 1912 and '13. Y. 27, 18, Fine; **Modern Proof Issues.** 5 Leva, Y. 73, 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 84 and 85; 10 Leva. Y. 81 and 81a. All **Brilliant Proofs.** 12 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 745 **Bulgarian Minor Coins.** A comprehensive group of Bulgarian minor coins ranging from the late 19th Century to modern times. The group is particularly strong for the period after the 1920's to the 1970's. There is a wide assortment of denominations struck in various base metals all contained in attributed envelopes. The majority are in choice condition. Approximately 42 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 746 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Silver Commemoratives.** Denominations vary from 10 Korun to 100 Korun as follows: Y. 11, 13, 14, 40 (2), 41-44 (2), 45-47, 53, 55, 57, 69-71, 74-77, and Y. 9. All Uncirculated, regular issue 10 Korun 1930 and '32 Very Fine. 26 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 747 **Silver Commemoratives.** Denominations vary from 25 Korun to 100 Korun as follows: Y. 78, 79, 82-88, 96-99, 101, 104; **Slovakia.** 10 Korun, 1944; 20 Korun, 1941 and 50 Korun, 1944. Y. S25, 27 and 28. All Uncirculated. 20 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 748 **Czech Minor Coins.** A comprehensive group of 20th Century Czech minor coins including 15 of **Slovakia.** The group is particularly strong in wartime and postwar issues, in various denominations through the early 1970's. Just about all the conventional base metals are represented. The majority are in choice condition with most of the really modern issues in Mint State. All are in attributed envelopes. Approximately 94 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 749 **DANZIG.** 5 Gulden, 1932. Obv. Urban profile. Dav. 68. Lightly lacquered. About Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 750 **DENMARK.** 8 Skilling, 1705, 12 Skilling, 1718. Fine; Rigsdaler, 1855. C. 140; 16 Skilling, '56. C. 137. Good; 4 Skilling, 1870. Y. 4. Uncirculated; Kroner, 1915. Y. 38; 2 Kroner, 1923. Holed; **Greenland.** 2 Kroner, 1953. Y. 63. Uncirculated; 5 Kroner, 1965 and '73. Both Uncirculated. Generally Very Fine except as indicated. 10 coins in the lot. (175.00)
- 751 **Minor coins of Denmark and Dependencies.** A Group of **Danish, Greenland and Icelandic** minor coins of the late 19th and 20th centuries of various denominations struck in the fashionable base metals of the particular period and all contained in the attributed envelopes. The majority of the latter issues are in choice condition while the earlier ones are generally a Nice Very Fine. Approximately **101 Danish** coins; **14 Greenland; 29 Iceland.** Approximately 144 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 752 **FINLAND Under Russia.** 1 Penni, 1867, 1873, 1888, 1901, 1909, 1911, 1912 (2), 1913; **5 Pennia**, 1866, 1913; **10 Pennia**, 1865, 1899, 1910; **25 Pennia**, 1872, 1894; **50 Pennia**, 1908, 1916; **1 Markkaa**, 1866; **Civil War.** 10 Pennia, 1917. Mostly Very Fine to Extra Fine, a few better. The usual lacquering. 20 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 753 **Civil War.** 1 Penni, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Pennia, 1917. Official Government issues. Y. 16-20; **Communist Government issue.** 5 Pennia, 1918. Y. 21; **Republic.** Partial 1st coinage type set, mixed dates, Y. 22-27 and 27a, 7 coins. Very Fine to Uncirculated, average Extra Fine, lacquered. Mounted in a Hollander album page. 13 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 754 500 Markkaa, 1952. Olympics. Extra Fine, verdigris; 100 Markkaa, 1960; 200 Markkaa, 1958 H; 1000 Markkaa, 1960. Currency System: 10 Markkaa, 1967 (3). Independence; 10 Markkaa, 1970. Paasikivi; 10 Markkaa, 1977. Independence; 25 Markkaa, 1978. Winter Games. Uncirculated except as noted; **Comprehensive Collection of Republican issues** in the various base metals and dates ranging from 1919 to 1972. Average Very Fine to Extra Fine, many Uncirculated and lacquered. An interesting group of 58 pieces. A total of 68 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)

FRANCE

- 755 **Medieval. Valence.** Denier, nd. Fine; **Louis XVI.** Ecu, 1790 I (Limoges). Fine; **1st Republic.** 5 Francs, L'AN 5. Three Figures. Very Good to Fine; **Louis XVIII.** 5 Francs, 1821 A. Good; **Louis Philippe.** 2 Francs, 1884 W. Fine; Franc, 1847. Poor; **Napoleon III.** 2 Francs, 1869 A. Extra Fine; **3rd Republic.** 2 Francs, 1887. Good; Franc, 1871 A. Uncirculated; 2 Francs, **1914 C.** About Uncirculated; 2 Francs and Franc, 1919. Both Uncirculated; 10 Francs, 1933. About Uncirculated; 20 Francs, 1933. Extra Fine; **5th Republic.** 5 Francs, 1960 (2) Uncirculated, 16 pieces in the lot. (225.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 756 **Louis Philippe.** 50 Centimes, 1847 A and 14 Franc, 1836 A; **2nd Republic.** 20 Centimes, 1850; **2nd. Empire.** 50 Centimes, 1859 A and 20 Centimes, 1860 A.; 50 Centimes, 1867 A. Fine; 20 Centimes, 1867 BB; **3rd Republic.** 50 Centimes, 1894. Very Fine; 50 Centimes, 1919. Except as indicated, all are Uncirculated with the best pieces lacquered. 9 coins in the lot. (250.00)
- 757 **Patterns. Charles X.** Uniface pattern of obverse in tin. Possibly for 2 Francs. Adopted head; **Louis Philippe.** Tin 5 Franc uniface of the obverse, adopted head; Copper pattern, 1846 and 1847. V.G. 2980 and 2997. Lacquered Uncirculated; **2nd Republic.** A group of tin 20 Franc "Essais", 1848, including 1 dated 1849 and one uniface (17); **3rd Republic.** Chambre De Commerce De Nice. 10 Centimes Token, 1920. **Struck in Silver.** Mint State; **2nd Empire Satirical Medals.** Two 10 and Two 5 Centimes size showing Napoleon III in German spiked helmet with "Vampire Francais", etc. Uncirculated. 24 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 758 **Piefort Issues** (Struck in double thickness). 2 Francs, 1931. Y. 82; Al. Br. Zinc Pattern 10 Centimes (with line), 1941. Type Y. 73a. Proof; Pattern 5 Francs, 1945, 2 Francs and Franc, 1946, Y. 84b, 82a, and 81a. All Brilliant Aluminum Proofs; Pattern 10 Francs 1946 in CN. Y. 86a. Brilliant Proof; **Etat Français.** Zinc Pattern "Vingt Centimes" and "20 Centimes", 1941. YV 90 and 92; Aluminum Pattern Franc and 50 Centimes, 1942. Brilliant Proofs. 10 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 759 **French Minor Coins.** A comprehensive group of French minor coins ranging from late Revolutionary times (only a few) through the 19th century to the modern era. The group is particularly strong for the period after 1920 to the 1970's with the Petain and Vichy Regimes well represented. Just about all denominations are present. There is some duplication in date and type. There are also some post W.W.I. inflation tokens. The various metals represented include Copper, Bronze, Aluminum-Bronze, Aluminum, Copper-Nickel and Zinc, but no Silver. There are only a few in poor condition. The majority are in choice condition to Mint State for the more modern issues. The best pieces have been carefully lacquered to preserve their original finish. Most are in attributed envelopes. Approximately 250 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (350.00)
- 760 **Mint Sets "Fleur de Coin", 1964.** Includes the silver 5 Francs; **1965** (9). Includes the silver 5 and 10 Francs. All contained in Paris Mint official packs and card boxes of issue. 10 Sets and 70 coins in the lot. Brilliant Uncirculated. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)
- 761 **Mint Sets "Fleur de Coin". 1971 and '73.** Each containing 8 coins, including the silver 10 Francs; **1974.** Includes the large 50 Franc piece in silver. Each set is contained in official pack and card case of issue. All are Brilliant Uncirculated. 25 coins in the lot. (125.00)

- 762 **French Colonial Coins.** A comprehensive group of French Colonial coins, and coins of the former French Colonies, ranging from the late 19th century (a few) to the modern era. The area covered includes the Colonies in South East Asia, the Pacific and Africa. The group is particularly strong for the period after 1920 to the 1970's. There is a wide variety of denominations present including some Pieforts, with little duplication. The various metals represented include those noted for the minor coinage of Metropolitan France, with no zinc and a few silver items as indicated. There are only a few in poor condition with the great majority of the modern issues being in Mint State, with a few Pieforts. **Indo China.** 50 Centimes, 1936, Y.12 Uncirculated; 10 Centimes, 1927. Fine; **Morocco.** 100 and 200 Francs, 1953, Y. 53, 54. Uncirculated; 14 additional small silver coins; 29 minor coins of Morocco; **New Hebrides.** 100 Francs, 1966, Y.3. Uncirculated. The best pieces have been lacquered to preserve their original finish. Most of the coins are in attributed envelopes. Approximately 128 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 763 **Comoro Islands.** 10 Centimes, A.H. 1308 A. Privy mark fasces, Y.2.1. **Proof.** An excellent specimen. (150.00)
- 764 **Mint Sets "Fleur de Coin". Comoro Islands.** 1964 Set, Y. 4-8; **Reunion.** 1964 Set, Y. 8, 11-14; **Morocco.** 1951-65 Sets (4), Y. 46-51, 56 and 57. 5 Sets and 43 coins in the Lot. All contained in Paris Mint official packs and card cases of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 765 **Piefort Coins. French Polynesia.** 1967 Piefort group of 10, 20 and 50 Francs struck in nickel; **New Caledonia.** 1967 Piefort group of 10, 20 and 50 Francs struck in nickel; **New Hebrides.** 1967 Piefort group of 10 and 20 Francs struck in nickel. All are contained in individual Paris Mint card boxes of issue accompanied by a certificate of authenticity. **Brilliant Proofs.** 8 coins in the Lot. (175.00)

GERMANY AND GERMAN STATES

- 766 **BADEN. Frederick I.** Vereinsthaler, 1868. **Dav. 531.** Extra Fine, edge knock. (75.00)
- 767 Vereinsthaler, 1868. As last. Fine; 1 Gulden, 1856. Cr. 153. About Very Fine. Both coins lacquered. 2 coins in the Lot. (35.00)
- 768 2 Mark, 1894 G. Very Fine, lacquered. (60.00)
- 769 2 Mark, 1902 G (2). 50th year of reign. Y.S-20. Both Extra Fine; 2 Mark, 1902 G. Old head. Y.S-24. Extra Fine, edge nick. 3 lacquered coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 770 2 and 5 Mark, 1906. Golden Wedding. Extra Fine, lacquered. 2 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 771 2 Mark, 1906. Golden Wedding. About Uncirculated; 2 Mark, 1907. Death of Grand Duke. About Very Fine. Both coins lacquered. 2 pieces in the lot. (35.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

772	Frederick II. 2 Mark, 1913. Y.S-38. Fine/Very Fine.	(75.00)
773	BAVARIA. Ludwig I. Conventionthaler, 1828. Blessings on Royal Family. Dav. 563. Small obverse edge nick. Extra Fine, lacquered.	(200.00)
774	2 Gulden, 1846. Dav. 594. Splotchy toning. Very Fine; 1 Gulden, 1838. Cr. 193. Very Fine; Maximilian II. ½ Gulden, 1851. Cr. 230. Choice Very Fine. The latter 2 coins cleaned and lacquered. 3 coins in the lot.	(90.00)
775	Ludwig II. ½ Gulden, 1871. Cr. 255b. A nicely lacquered and two-tone Brilliant Proof. Rare.	(200.00)
776	Victory Thaler, 1871. Dav. 615. Cr. 259. Extra Fine, lacquered.	(50.00)
777	2 Mark, 1876 D. About Very Fine, lacquered.	(40.00)
778	Otto. 2 Mark, 1905 D. Y.S-35. Choice Very Fine, lacquered; 3 Mark, 1910 D and 1911 D. Y.S-36. Both About Very Fine; 2 and 3 Mark, 1911 D. 90th Birthday of Regent. Y.S-38, S-39. Both About Uncirculated, lacquered. 5 coins in the lot.	(70.00)
779	BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Alexander. Thaler, 1777. Rv. Ornate, multi—helmeted arms. Dav. 2014, Cr. 129. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
780	BREMEN. 12 Grote, 1840 and 1859; 36 Grote, 1859. All Choice Very Fine, the latter 2 lacquered. 3 coins in the Lot.	(45.00)
781	2 Mark, 1904 J. Y. S-10. About Uncirculated, lacquered.	(75.00)
782	BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG. George Louis. 12 Mariengroschen, 1702. Obv. St. Andrew. Choice Very Fine; BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. 24 Mariengroschen, 1704. Obv. Wildman. Very Fine; Charles. ⅔ Thaler, 1764. Obv. Bust. Rv. Brunswick horse. Fine, flan defect. 3 coins in the lot.	(150.00)
783	William. 2 Thaler, 1856. 24th Year of the Reign. Dav. 635, Cr. 221. Choice Extra Fine, lacquered. PLATE	(225.00)
784	BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. William. 24 Mariengroschen, 1834. Cr. 215. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
785	FRANKFURT. Thaler, 1860. About Very Fine; 2 Thaler, 1862. Dav. 651. Choice Extra Fine, lacquered. 2 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
786	HAMBURG. 2 Mark, 1900 J and 5 Mark, 1908 J. Both Nice Very Fine, lacquered. 2 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
787	HANNOVER. George IV. ⅔ Thaler, 1826 B. Cr. 26a. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)
788	George V. Thaler, 1863 B (2). Dav. 682, Cr. 97. Very Fine and Choice Extra Fine, lacquered. 2 coins in the lot.	(75.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

789	HESSE. Ernst Ludwig. 2 Mark, 1904 (2). 400th Birthday of Philip the Magnanimous. Both About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(70.00)
790	LUBECK. 5 Mark, 1904 A. Y. S-4. Virtually Extra Fine, lacquered. PLATE	(300.00)
791	OLDENBURG. Nicholas Frederick Peter. 2 Mark, 1891. Y. S-8. Nice Very Fine, lacquered.	(225.00)
792	PRUSSIA. Frederick William III. Reichsthaler, 1815 A. Cr. 114. Very Good to Fine; Thaler, 1831 A. Cr. 130d. Nice Very Fine; Thaler, 1840 A. Similar types. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
793	Frederick William IV. 2 Thaler, 1847 A. Cr. 154. Fine to Very Fine, lacquered.	(50.00)
794	William I. Thaler, 1861 A. Coronation. Cr. 169. Extra Fine, lacquered; Mining Thaler, 1862 A. Cr. 171. Very Good to Fine; Thaler, 1866 A(2). Victory over Austria. Cr. 172. Toned About Extra Fine and Very Fine, lacquered; Thaler, 1871 A. Victory over France. Cr. 173. Toned Extra Fine; 5 Mark, 1876 A. Very Good. 6 coins in the lot.	(150.00)
795	Frederick III. 2 Mark, 1888 A (2). Y. S-37. Cleaned Extra Fine and toned Extra Fine, both lacquered. 2 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
796	William II. 2 Mark, 1896 A; 3 Mark, 1911 A and 1912 A. Y. S-44. All Very Fine to Extra Fine; 5 Mark, 1903 A. Very Fine, tooled, lacquered; 5 Mark, 1904 A. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
797	2 Mark, 1901 (2). 200 Years of Kingdom. Extra Fine and About Uncirculated; 3 Mark, 1911. Breslau University. Uncirculated, lacquered. 3 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
798	2 Mark (2) and 3 Mark (2), 1913. Centenary of Defeat of Napoleon. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated, lacquered. 4 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
799	2 Mark and 3 Mark (2), 1913. 25th year of reign. Extra Fine (2) and Uncirculated; 5 Mark, 1913 A. About Uncirculated. All lacquered. 4 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
800	SCHÄUMBURG-LIPPE. William I. $\frac{1}{3}$ Thaler, 1761. Cr. 9. Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
801	SAXE-WEIMAR. Wilhelm Ernst. 3 Mark, 1915. Centenary of Grand Duchy. Extra Fine, lacquered.	(100.00)
802	SAXE-MEININGEN. George II. 2 Mark, 1915. On his Death. Y. S-13. Nice Extra Fine, lacquered.	(125.00)
803	SAXONY. John George I. Half Thaler, 1625. Obv. Armored half-length figure. Mount-removed and tooled. Otherwise, Very Fine; Frederick August III. $\frac{1}{3}$ Thaler, 1790. Vicariat. Cr. 112. Nice Fine; $\frac{1}{12}$ Thaler, 1792. Vicariat. Cr. 104. Not in KM. Extra Fine, lacquered; $\frac{1}{3}$ Thaler, 1793. Cr. 113. Very Fine. 4 interesting coins in the lot.	(100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 804 **Kingdom. Frederick August II.** Thaler, 1854 F. **Dav. 878.** Cr. 235b. About Very Fine, lacquered; Thaler, 1854 F. On his Death. **Dav. 881,** Cr. 237. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 805 **John V.** Thaler, 1855 F. Cr. 268. About Very Fine, lacquered; Mining Thaler, 1858 F. **Dav. 892,** Cr. 272. Flan flaw. Choice Very Fine, lacquered. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 806 Thaler, 1867 B. **Dav. 895,** Cr. 273a. Fine to Very Fine; Mining Thaler, 1867 B. **Dav. 896,** Cr. 272a. Choice About Uncirculated, lacquered. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 807 1/6 Thaler, 1869 B. Cr. 261. Uncirculated. Gem. (65.00)
- 808 **SAXONY. Albert.** 2 Mark, 1877 E; 2 Mark, 1902 E. On his Death. Y. S-30 and S-33. Both About Very Fine and lacquered; 3 Mark, 1913 E. Battle of Leipzig. About Uncirculated, lacquered. (75.00)
- 809 **SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. Karl Gunther.** 3 Mark, 1909. On his Death. Extra Fine, lacquered. (100.00)
- 810 **WÜRTTEMBERG. William I.** 1 Gulden, 1850. Cr. 182. About Uncirculated, lacquered; Thaler, 1858. Cr. 186. Reverse edge damage. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 811 **William II.** ½ Gulden, 1866. "C.S." on truncation. Cr. 206. Choice About Uncirculated. (65.00)
- 812 **Charles.** 2 Mark, 1876 F; **William II.** 2 Mark, 1903 F. Both About Very Fine; 3 Mark, 1909 F. Nice Very Fine; 3 Mark, 1911 F (2). Silver Wedding. Both About Uncirculated. 5 lacquered coins in the lot. (100.00)

Minor Coins of the German States

- 813 Collection of **Minor Coinage of the German States.** The dates range from the **17th through the 19th centuries**, primarily the latter. While many silver and billon pieces are included, copper coins predominate. Issuers represented are Anhalt-Bernberg (2), Baden (8), Bavaria (13), Bremen (4), Brunswick (9), Frankfurt (8), Hamburg (8), Hannover (14), Hesse-Cassel (1), Hesse-Darmstadt (3), Lippe (1), Lübeck (1), Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1), Nassau (2), Oldenburg (6), Prussia (29), Regensburg (1), Reuss-Schleiz (1), Saxe-Gotha (2), Saxe-Meiningen (1), Saxony (12), Westphalia (3), Wismar (1), Württemberg (5). The condition ranges from Fair to Uncirculated, with only a very few damaged or badly worn. **The higher grades predominate.** This is a wonderful opportunity for the serious student of the German coinage. Approximately 136 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (900.00)

Imperial Minor Coins

- 814 An interesting group of 1, 2, 5, and 10 Pfennig pieces of the Empire through the immediate post-war period. Dates range from 1874 to 1922, from the various mints, with some concentration in the war-time period. Included are 18 1-pfennig, 12 2-pfennig, 52 5-pfennig, 41 10-pfennig. Condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated, average Very Fine. Approximately 123 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 815 20 Pfennig, 1874 A. Fine; 1874 B. Uncirculated, 1874 F, Uncirculated, 1875 A Extra Fine, 1875 C Fine, 1876 B Uncirculated, 1876 C Uncirculated, 1876 J. Defective Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 816 20 Pfennig 1887 A and 1887 G. Both Extra Fine; 20 Pfennig, 1888 D. Very Fine; 20 Pfennig, 1890 D. Extra Fine, lacquered; 25 Pfennig, 1909 D, 1910 A (2), 1912 A, 1912 D Average Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 817 50 Pfennig, 1875 C Fine, 1876 A (2) Extra Fine, 1877 A. Y. 14. Very Fine; 1877 B. Y. 14. Extra Fine; ½ Mark, 1905 A, 1908 A, 1914 A, 1915 A.D, F, G; 1916 A, F (2); 1917 F, G (2), J; 1918 A (2), E, F (2), G (2), J. Average Extra Fine; 1 Mark, 1874 A Extra Fine, 1875 B Very Fine, 1875 G Extra Fine, 1876 A Fine, 1886 D Uncirculated, 1914 J, D, 1915 D, E Extra Fine. 36 coins in the lot. (250.00)

German Patterns

- 818 25 Pfennig, 1908. Copper. DM 25 Proof. (50.00)
- 819 25 Pfennig, 1908. Copper. KM 26. Proof. (50.00)
- 820 25 Pfennig, 1908. Copper. KM 27. Proof. (50.00)
- 821 25 Pfennig, 1908. Copper. KM 28 (KM lists only nickel). Proof. (50.00)
- 822 25 Pfennig, 1908. Copper. KM 32 (KM lists only nickel). Proof. (50.00)
- 823 2 Mark, 1913. Silver. By Goetz. Bare-headed bust of William III. Proof. (50.00)
- 824 3 Mark, 1913. Silver. By Goetz. Bare-headed bust of William II r. Proof. (50.00)
- 825 10 Mark, 1913. Silver. By Goetz. Obv. Helmeted bust of William II. Proof. (50.00)
- 826 20 Mark, 1913. Silver. By Goetz. Obv. Laureate bust of William II. Proof. (50.00)
- 827 3 Mark, 1926. **Uniface** Bronze. Naked youth standing facing, holding hammer and cornucopiae. Plain edge. **Rare.** (50.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

German Emergency Money

- 828 An interesting group of Porcelain and Metal Notgeld from the World War I and Post-war inflation era. The porcelain (9) include large pieces of Dresden, Gaildorf and Solbad, with smaller pieces from Amberg, Freiberg, Gross Wartenberg (3) and Münsterberg. In addition there are metal (34) Notgeld from Aachen (4), Bonn, Bremen, Brunswick, Coblenz (7), Hamburg (6), Hamm, Neumünster, Schleswig-Holstein (3), Trier (4), and Westphalia (14). Also included is a bronze 10,000 Kipper Münze for the 700th anniversary of Peine (26 Aug. 1923). Average Very Fine to Extra Fine, several lacquered. 53 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 829 **WESTPHALIA.** 1 Billion Mark, 1923. Inflation Notgeld. "Neusilber." Obv. Freiherr vom Stein. J.28. **Rare.** The largest denomination ever struck. Lacquered. Extra Fine (100.00)

WEIMAR COMMEMORATIVES

- 830 5 Reichsmark, 1925 G and 3 Reichsmark, 1925 A. Rhineland Millenium. Very Fine and Extra Fine respectively, both lacquered. (100.00)
- 831 3 Reichsmark, 1928 D. **Albrecht Dürer.** Uncirculated, lacquered. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 832 5 Reichsmark, 1929 D. Lessing. Choice About Uncirculated, lacquered. (200.00)
- 833 3 Reichsmark, 1929 F. Constitution. Choice About Uncirculated, lacquered. (50.00)
- 834 5 Reichsmark, 1930 F. Zeppelin. Brilliant Uncirculated, lacquered. (250.00)
- 835 3 Reichsmark, 1930 A. Zeppelin. About Uncirculated, lacquered. (75.00)
- 836 3 Reichsmark, 1930 J. Zeppelin. Extra Fine, lacquered. (75.00)
- 837 3 Reichsmark, 1930 A. Rhineland Evacuation. Choice Extra Fine, lacquered. (50.00)
- 838 3 Reichsmark, 1931 A. Freiherr von Stein. **Brilliant Proof, lacquered. PLATE** (450.00)

German Type Set

- 839 An interesting "Type Set" of German coins from the **Weimar Republic** through the **Third Reich** ending with the first issues of the **Federal Republic**. Included are: 1, 2, 5, 10 and 50 Rentenpfennig; 1, 2, 4, 5, 10 and 50 Reichspfennig of different dates; 1 Mark, 1924 J. 2 Reichsmark, 1926 G, 3 Mark, 1924 D, 5 Reichsmark, 1932 D. Y. 49; 5 Reichsmark, 1936 A. Y. 82; 5 Reichsmark, 1936 F. Y. 97. **Brilliant Proof**; 2 Reichsmark, 1936 A; 50 Reichspfennig, 1938 A and 1943 A; 1 Reichspfennig, 1945 F. Y. 98A; Bank Deutscher Länder 1 Pfennig, 1948 G; 5 and 10 Pfennig, 1949 G; 50 Pfennig, 1949 F. Except as noted, the condition averages Extra Fine or better. Mounted in a Hollander page. 25 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (400.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

FEDERAL REPUBLIC

The Rare Proof Nürnberg Museum



840 5 Mark, 1952 D. **Nürnberg Museum**. Y. 113. Brilliant **Proof**.
Lightly toned. **Very Rare**. (3,500.00)

- 841 5 Mark, 1955 F. Schillzr. Y. 114. Lightly hairlined. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 842 5 Mark, 1957 J. Von Eichendorf. Y. 116. Uncirculated, toned and lacquered. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 843 5 Mark, 1964 J. Fichte. Y. 118. Uncirculated, lightly toned and lacquered. (150.00)
- 844 5 Mark, 1966 D. Leibniz; 5 Mark, 1967 F. Humboldt; 5 Mark, 1968 J. Raiffeisen; 5 Mark, 1968 G. Gutenberg; 5 Mark, 1968 D (2), Pettenkofer; All Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot. (90.00)
- 845 5 Mark, 1969 G. Fontane; 5 Mark, 1969 F. Mercator. Both Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 846 5 Mark, 1970 Beethoven, 1971 Unification, 1973 Copernicus, 1973 Frankfurt parliament, 1974 Constitution, 1974 Kant, 1974 Ebert, 1975 Europe, 1976 Grimmshausen, 1977 Gauss, 1978 Neuman. Uncirculated; 2 Mark, 1957 J. Planck. Brilliant Proof. 12 coins in the lot. (70.00)
- 847 **1972 Olympic Commemoratives** Series I, II, III, and IV, each composed of four 10 Mark coins with D, F, G, and J mintmarks. All Uncirculated. 4 sets and 16 coins in the lot. (100.00)

EAST GERMANY

- 848 **5 Mark Commemoratives:** 1968 Koch, 1969 Anniversary, 1969 Hertz, 1971 Berlin, 1971 Kepler, 1972 Brahms, 1972 Meissen, 1973 Lilienthal, 1974 Reis, 1975 Mann, 1975 Women's Year. All Uncirculated. 11 coins in the lot. (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 849 **10 Mark Commemoratives:** 1968 Gutenberg, 1969 Bottger, 1970 Beethoven, 1971 Durer, 1972 Buchenwald, 1972 Heine, 1973 Youth, 1973 Brecht, 1975 Schweitzer. All Uncirculated. 9 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 850 **20 Mark Commemoratives:** 1968 Marx, 1969 Goethe, 1970 Engels, 1971 Liebknecht-Luxemburg, 1971 Mann. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 851 20 Mark, 1971 Thalman, 1972 Schiller, 1972 Cranach, 1972 Pieck, 1973 Bebel, 1973 Grotewohl, 1974 Kant, 1975 Bach. All Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 852 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** Pesa, 1890 (2) Extra Fine and 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated; ½ Heller, 1904 About Uncirculated; 5 Heller, 1908, Nice Very Fine ¼ Rupee, 1891 Extra Fine and 1909 Fine; Rupee, 1904 Very Fine and 1913 J Fine. Several lacquered. 9 coins in the lot. (50.00)

THE COMPLETE GERMAN NEW GUINEA COPPER COINAGE

- 853 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA.** 1, 2, and 10 Pfennig, 1894 A. Y. 1-3. The 1 and 10 Pfennig are **Uncirculated**; the 2 Pfennig is a **Brilliant Proof**. 3 coins in the lot. (300.00)
- 854 ½ Mark, 1894 A. Y. 4. **Brilliant Proof**. (200.00)
- 855 2 Mark, 1894 A. Y. 6. As above, incorporating the beautiful bird of paradise design. Choice About Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 856 **Balance of the German Coins.** Weimar through Federal Republic and the German Democratic Republic. Denominations in the various metals, including silver, although base coins predominate. Condition ranges from Very Good to Uncirculated with several zinc pieces corroded. **An interesting lot for the specialist.** Over 210 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)
- 857 **GREECE. Otto.** ¼ Drachm, 1851. Old head. Cr. 14. **Very Rare.** Choice Extra Fine. Lacquered. **PLATE** (600.00)
- 858 **George II.** Silver 100 Drachmai, 1935. Restoration of the Monarchy. Y. A37. Only 500 pieces struck. **Brilliant Proof** and **Rare.** **PLATE** (750.00)
- 859 **Balance of the Greek coins.** Aluminum 10 Lepta, 1922. **Essai.** Extra Fine; 20 (2) and 50 (4) Lepta, 1 (2) and 2 Drachmai, 1926; 5 (2), 10 (2) and 20 Drachmai, 1930; 5 (2), 10 (6), 20 (4) and 50 Lepta, 1, 2, 5, 10 and 20 Drachmai, 1954; 50 Lepta, 1, 2 and 5 Drachmai, 1966; **Commemorative** 30 Drachmai, 1963; 30 Drachmai, 1964 (3), 20 Drachmai, 1973. Very Fine to Uncirculated, mostly higher grades; **additional coins** (13) with denominations from 5 Lepta to 1 Drachma and dates from 1869 to 1922. Average Very Fine. Approximately 55 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (200.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 860 **HUNGARY. Kingdom.** Taler, 1693. Holed. Fine; 20 Kreuzer, 1848. C. 61 and 1 Korona, 1895. Both Uncirculated; The following modern Silver coins: Y. 13 (2), 14, 31, 32, 42 (2), 43 (4); 44-47 (2); 48, 49, 66; Post War Commemorative silver coins. Y. 77-79; 92; 93; 99-101; 113; 114; 118-123; 126; 127. Y. 136. The latter are mostly Proof but with a few Brilliant Uncs. The balance are about Very Fine unless otherwise described. Approximately 41 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (275.00)
- 861 **Hungarian Minor Coins.** A comprehensive group of Hungarian minor coins ranging from the 19th century to the modern era. The group is particularly strong for the period after the 1920's to the 1970's. There is a wide assortment of denominations. All struck in the fashionable base coinage metals of a particular period and contained in attributed envelopes. The majority are in choice condition. Approximately 75 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (50.00)
- 862 **ICELAND. Proof Set, 1930.** 2, 5, and 10 Kronur. Althing Millenium. Y. 8, 9 and 10. Contained in official case of issue; **Matte Proofs.** 500 and 1000 Kronur, 1974. Y. 22, 23. **Brilliant Uncirculated** in lucite case of issue. 5 coins in the lot. (400.00)
- 863 **ITALY. Kingdom. Napoleon I.** 5 Lire, 1809. mm B (Bologna). Dav. 202. Lacquered Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 864 **Napoleon I.** 5 Soldi, 1811. C. 5. Very Fine; **Victor Emanuel II.** 5 Lire, 1871. M. Dav. 140. Very Fine; 1 Lira, 1863 (2). M. Y. 12a. Both Extra Fine; **Humbert I.** 5 Lire, 1879. Dav. 141. Lacquered Extra Fine; 2 Lire, 1899. Y. 29. Very Fine; **STATES. Genoa.** 1 Lira, 1794, C. 16. Fine; **Naples.** 10 Grana, 1856. Very Fine; **Sardinia.** 25 and 50 Centesimi. Very Fine; **Parma.** 1 Lira and 10 Soldi, 1815. Both Good. 12 coins in the lot. (200.00)
- 865 **San Marino.** 5 and 10 Centesimi, 1869 and '75. Y. 1, 2. Extra Fine and Very Fine; 5¢, 1935, '38. Y. 14. Uncirculated; 10 Lire, 1974. Y. 35 Uncirculated; Silver. 500 Lire, 1975. Y. 50. Brilliant Uncirculated; Mint Set, 1975 Y. 42-49. In box of issue. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (75.00)
- 866 **Mint Sets, 1973.** Y. 24-31; **1974.** Y. 32-39; **1976.** Y. 51-58; **1977.** Y. 60-65, 67 and 68; Silver 500 Lire, 1976. Y. 59. In card folder of issue; all Brilliant Uncirculated Sets in official card boxes of issue. Approximately 34 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (175.00)
- 867 **Tuscany. Leopold II.** Francescone, 1830. Struck at Pisa. Dav. 158. Weak in the centers as usual and adjustment marks on the reverse. Otherwise About Extra Fine and virtually As Struck. **PLATE** (500.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 868 **Papal States. Silver Coins, Clement XIII.** Giulio, 1763. C. 38b. Fine; **Pius I.** Grosso, A. XIII. Very Fine; **Gregory XVI.** 10 Baiocchi, 1841. Very Fine; **Pius IX.** 20 (3), 10 (2) and 5 (4) Baiocchi. Various dates. Very Fine to Uncirculated; 2 (3) and 1 Lire (7); 10 Soldi (8) and 5 Soldi. Various dates. Very Fine and better; **Pius XI.** 1 Lira, 1930; 5 Lire, 1930, '33-4; 10 Lire, '36; **Sede Vacante** 10 Lire, '39 (2); 5 Lire, '39 (2); 500 Lire, 1933; 10 others. Modern pieces largely About Uncirculated or better. Approximately 49 coins in the lot. (350.00)
- 869 **Italian State minor coins.** A comprehensive group of Italian minor coins from the **Papal States**, with the exception of **a few Neapolitan and Sardinian** coppers. The pieces range from the 18th century (a few), through the 19th century to modern times. A wide variety of denominations is represented, struck in the appropriate base metals of their period. The majority are in choice condition with some lacquered. All are in attributed envelopes. Approximately 104 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (450.00)
- 870 **LATVIA.** 1 Lats (3), 2 and 5 Lati. Y. 7, 8, 9. Very Fine or better; **LUXEMBOURG.** 5 and 10 Francs, 1929. Y. 19, 20. Very Fine; 20, 50, 100 Francs, '46. Y. 33-35. Uncirculated; 100 Francs, 1962 and '64 (2). Both Uncirculated; **MALTA** (Island). 1 Pound and 2 Pounds, 1972. Y. 13, 14. 1 Pound and 2 Pounds, 1973. Y. 19, 20. Mint State; **MONACO.** 5 Francs, 1960. Y. 19; 10 Francs, 1966 (2). Y. 23, 25. Both Uncirculated. The more modern issues are in choice condition with their original finishes protected by a light coat of lacquer. 20 coins in the lot. (225.00)
- 871 A comprehensive group of Minor coins of **Esthonia** (6); **Latvia** (10), **Lithuania** (12), **Luxembourg** (64), **Malta** (4), **Monaco** (46) and **Montenegro** (5). The group is largely 20th century struck in various denominations. The metals used include all the fashionable varieties common to modern times. The condition is exceptionally satisfactory. Approximately 151 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (200.00)
- 872 **LIECHTENSTEIN. John II.** 5 Kronen, 1904. Y. 4. Extra Fine, toned. (175.00)
- 873 **LUXEMBOURG. Grand Duchess Charlotte.** 250 Francs, 1963. Y. 39. Uncirculated and Choice. (125.00)
- 874 **NORWAY. Oscar II.** 1 Krona, 1875. Y. 16. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 875 **Haakon VII.** 2 Kroner, 1908 and 1913. Rv. Shield of Arms. Y. 42. About Uncirculated and nice Very Fine respectively. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 876 **Olav V.** 10 Kroner, 1964 (2). Constitution. Y. 74; 25 Kroner, 1970 (2). Liberation Anniversary. Y. 75; Mint Set, 1976. In lucite case of issue. All Uncirculated, 10 coins in the lot. (50.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 877 **Norwegian Minor Coins.** A small group of Norwegian minors ranging from the late 19th century to modern times. Struck in a variety of base metals and denominations. The earlier pieces are Fine to Very Fine, while the later ones are in mint state. Approximately 55 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (150.00)
- 878 **POLAND.** 17th and 18th century minor coins in silver and billon (6) About Fine; 10 Groszy, 1840. C. 113a. Uncirculated and Choice; 30 Kopecks-2 Zlote, 1839. Very Fine; **Modern Issues.** Y. 15 (2), 21, 25, 57, 66 (2), 68 (2), 71, 72, 76-79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93. The post-war material is either Mint State or Proof in lucite cases of issue. 30 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (275.00)
- 879 **Polish Minor Coins.** A comprehensive group of Polish minor coins ranging from the 19th century (a few) to modern times. All in attributed envelopes. The group is particularly strong for the period after 1920 to the 1970's with the various regimes well represented. The coins are struck in the usual base metals, and in a wide variety of denominations including a substantial selection of CN commemoratives. The majority are in choice condition to Mint State for the modern issue. Approximately 68 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 880 **PORTUGAL. Silver coins** as follows: Y. 30 (2), 11, 29 (2), 57 (2), 58 (5), 59, 64-66, 68, 69, 75-80. The modern commemoratives are all in Mint State. 24 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)
- 881 **Portuguese Minor Coins.** A group of 19th and 20th Century minor coins in the usual base metals. The condition varies from Very Fine to Mint State. 55 pieces; **Portuguese Colonial Coins. Angola** (11); **Cape Verdes** (2) and Y. 11 in Uncirculated; **Macau.** Y. 1, 1a, 2, 2a; 5a, 6 and 7. All Uncirculated; **Mozambique.** Pieces stamped "Prova" in silver and bronze: Y. 1, 2, 7-9, 11, 12, 15, 16. All Uncirculated; Y. 7. Very Fine; Base Minors (20). Very Fine to Uncirculated; **Portuguese India.** Silver. Y. 14, 19. Very Fine; Base metal minors, 20th Century (10). Very Fine to Mint State; **St. Thomas and Prince Island.** Silver as follows: Y. 8 (2), 9 (2) and 21; Base Minors (7); Mint Sets, 1971 and 1977. Very Fine to Mint State. Approximately 86 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)
- 882 **RUMANIA.** Silver coins as follows: Y. 8 (2), 45 (2), 77 (3), 80 (2), 86 and 87. Very Fine to Uncirculated for the later issues. 11 pieces; **Minor Coins.** A selection of 19th and 20th Century minor coins in various base metals, and one bronze Coronation medal. Very Fine to Mint State. 42 pieces. Approximately 53 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 883 **RUSSIA. Imperial. Silver.** Grivna, 1733. Holed twice; Rubles, 1817, '29, '96 and '99. All Very Good to Fine; Tercentenary Ruble, 1913. Extra Fine; ½ Ruble, 1839 and 50 Kopecks (2); Minor Silver coins, 19th and 20th Century (40). Very Fine to Mint State; **Copper and Bronze Minor coins**, 18th to 20th Century (4). Various denominations; **USSR. Silver.** Rubles (3); ½ Rubles (7). Generally Extra Fine or better; Minor Silver coins (27). Very Fine or better; Base Metal issues from the 1920's to the 1970's (103) and an additional group contained in Wayne Raymond pages (133). All in attributed envelopes unless otherwise described. The condition varies from Very Fine to Mint State. Approximately 273 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (500.00)
- 884 **SERBIA. Silver coins.** Y. 22 (3) and Y. 23 (2). Very Fine to Extra Fine; **Base Minors.** (12). Fine to Extra Fine; **YUGOSLAVIA. Silver coins.** Y. 7, 8 and 19. 2 each. Very Fine; Y. 5, 6. Paris Mint "ESSAIS"; **Base Minors** (73). Struck in the usual pre-War and post-War base metals. The conditions varies from Very Fine to Uncirculated and includes a few modern specimen sets. Approximately 86 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 885 **SPAIN. Silver.** 5 Pesetas, 1870 (3), '71, '85, '90 (2). Fine to Extra Fine; 10 Reales, 1821 (2). C. 138. Very Good; Minor Silver Coins (20). Different denominations. Poor to Extra Fine; **Base Metal issues.** A comprehensive group of base metal issues from the 19th century to the 1970's (94). The condition varies from Good to Mint State. Approximately 125 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (300.00)
- 886 **SWEDEN. Silver.** Y. 31, 40. Both Fine; Y. 60; 61 (2), 68, 79, 80 (2), 81 (2), 82, 86, 87. Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 14 pieces; **Minor Silver.** 19th and 20th Century. 26 pieces varying from Poor to Uncirculated; **Base Metal Minors.** A group of late 18th and early 19th century copper coins (very few) and late 19th to 20th century coins in the usual base metals. Approximately 132 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS** (250.00)
- 887 **Plate Money. Adolf Frederick, 1751-1771.** 1 Daler Silvermynt, 1757. Avesta. Sver. Mynt 145. Nice Fine. (150.00)

SWITZERLAND

- 888 **BASEL. Peter von Aspelt, 1291-1310.** Bracteates (2) 18 mm. Mitered bust between B A. Both Very Fine; also included: **Friburg in Brisgau.** Bracteates (2). Crow's head l. Both Very Fine; **Dorpat in Livonia, 1494-1535.** Pfennig. Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 889 **Cantonal Coinage. BASEL.** Assis, 1697. Choice Very Fine; $\frac{1}{2}$ Batzen, 1809. Cr. 104. Nice Fine; Batzen, 1809. Cr. 104a. Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 890 **BERN.** Kreuzer, 1793. Cr. 4a. Extra Fine; $\frac{1}{4}$ Thaler, 1797. Cr.31a. Nice Fine; $2\frac{1}{2}$ Batz, 1826. Cr.89. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 891 **GRAUBUNDEN.** $\frac{1}{6}$ Batzen, 1842. Cr.1a. About Extra Fine; **SCHWYZ.** Angster, 1846. Cr.31. About Extra Fine; **VAUD.** $\frac{1}{2}$ Batzen, 1811. Cr.3. Fine; Batzen, 1805. Cr.4. Fine to Very Fine; **HELVETIAN REPUBLIC.** Batzen, 1799. Cr.3. About Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 892 **Confederation.** 1 Rappen, 1856 B. Choice Very Fine, 1875 B Cleaned Very Fine, 1884 B About Uncirculated; also included: 1 Rappen, 1913 (3), 1921, 1932, 1937, 1938 (2), 1942 (corroded) and 1944. Average Extra Fine. 13 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 893 1 Rappen, **1863 B.** Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 894 2 Centimes, various dates. Y.19 (3). Y.19a (1); 5 Centimes, various dates. Y.20 (2), Y.23(11), Y.23a (2), **Y.23b** (2). Good to Uncirculated, mostly higher grades. 21 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 895 10 Rappen, various dates. Y.24 (22), Y.24a (2). **Y.24b** (1918 and **1919** both Very Fine). Good to Uncirculated, mostly higher grades. 26 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 896 20 Rappen, various dates. Y.25a (6), Y.25 (10); $\frac{1}{2}$ Franc, various dates including 1877 About Fine. Y.30 (6); 1 Franc, 1914, 1945, 1958, 1962, 1963; 2 Francs, 1963. Very Good to Uncirculated, mostly higher grade; also included: Swiss set, with mixed dates between 1958 and 1965, 1 Rappen to 5 Francs. 9 Brilliant Uncirculated coins in leatherette plush lined cases; additional Uncirculated modern coins, 1 Rappen to 5 Francs (27). Approximately 64 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 897 2 Francs, 1850 A. Choice Very Fine, lacquered. (250.00)
- 898 5 Francs, 1931 Extra Fine, 1935 About Uncirculated, 1966 and 1968 (CN) Uncirculated; 5 Francs, 1936. Armament Fund. Heavy edge knocks. Extra Fine; 5 Francs, 1948. Confederation Centennial. Uncirculated, lacquered. 6 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 899 5 Francs, 1944. **St. Jakob An Der Birs.** Y.52; 1948. Confederation Centennial; 1963. Red Cross; 1975. Europe; 1976. Murten. All Brilliant Uncirculated, some lacquered. 5 coins in the lot. (100.00)

VATICAN SPECIMEN SETS

The Very Rare 1937 Specimen Set



Lot No. 900

- 900 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** Specimen Set, 1937. 5 Cent. to 10 Lire and the **Gold 100 Lire.** KM S15. Uncirculated in original case of issue. **Very Rare.** 9 coins in the lot. (4,000.00)
Note: The 5 and 10 Centesimi are not illustrated above.
- 901 **Pius XII, 1939-1958.** Specimen Set, 1939. Denominations as above including the **Gold 100 Lire.** KM S18. Uncirculated in original case of issue. 9 coins in the lot. (300.00)
- 902 Specimen Set, 1940. Denominations as last including the **Gold 100 Lire.** KM S21. Uncirculated in original case of issue. 9 coins in the lot. (325.00)
- 903 Specimen Set, 1944. As above, including the **Gold 100 Lire.** KM S29. **Rare.** Uncirculated in original case of issue. 9 coins in the lot. (1,000.00)
- 904 Specimen Set, 1945. Denominations as above, including the **Gold 100 Lire.** KM S31. Uncirculated in original case of issue. 9 coins in the lot. (1,100.00)
- 905 Specimen Set, 1946. A final set including the **Gold 100 Lire.** KM S33. Uncirculated in original case of issue. Another **Rare** set of 9 pieces. (1,100.00)
- 906 **Additional Specimen Sets of Pius XII** including the four piece 1947, 1949, 1950 and the seven piece 1957 set. KM S36, S40, S42 and S55. Four Uncirculated sets in official card of issue with 19 coins in all. (100.00)
- 907 **John XXIII, 1958-1963.** Specimen Set, 1959. Denominations of 1 to 500 Lire. KM S60. Uncirculated in original card of issue. 8 coins in the lot. (125.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 908 Specimen Set, 1959. KM S60 as above; Specimen Set, 1962. Ecumenical Council. Denominations as last. KM S64. Both sets Uncirculated in original official cards. 2 sets and 16 coins in all. (150.00)
- 909 **Paul VI, 1963-1978.** Specimen Sets, 1963, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1975. All with denominations of 1 to 500 Lire. KM S65, S69, S70, S71, S72 and S79. **Uncirculated in original official cards.** 6 sets and 48 coins in all. (175.00)

An Interesting Final Group of Papal Sets

- 910 **Pius XII.** Specimen Set, 1947. KM S36; **Sede Vacante, 1958.** 500 Lire, KM S58; **John XXIII.** Ecumenical Council Set, 1962. KM S64; **Sede Vacante, 1963.** 500 Lire. KM S66; **Paul VI.** Specimen Sets, 1966, 1967, 1969, 1970, 1977. KM S69, S70, S72, S73, S81; **Souvenir Set** including 9 coins of the above three popes in denominations from 20 Cent. to 20 Lire. **All Uncirculated in original cards.** A total of 63 coins in the lot. (200.00)

LATIN AMERICA

- 911 **ARGENTINA. Buenos Aires.** 5/10 Real, 1827. Cr.43. About Uncirculated, lacquered; **National Coinage.** 1 Real, 1815. Very Good; **Republic.** 52 base metal issues, all individually attributed from the 1 Centavo up, dating from the 1880's to the present, and including the commemorative 1 Peso, 1960; 25 Pesos, 1964; 10 Pesos, 1966; 25 Pesos, 1968; 5 and 10 Pesos, 1977. The condition ranges from Fine to Uncirculated, with most in the high grades. 54 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 912 **BOLIVIA.** 4 Soles, 1830 J.L. Potosi (2). Both weakly struck, but nearly Extra Fine; 4 Soles, 1858 F.J. Potosi; 50 Cents., 1873 F.E. Y.51. Both About Uncirculated; **Additional Minor Coins** (22), primarily 20th century. Very Fine to Uncirculated. 26 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 913 **BRAZIL. Under Portugal. Peter II.** 320 Reis, 1696. Good; **Maria I and Peter III.** 640 Reis, 1780. 2 edge knocks. Fine; 20 Reis, 1790. Cstp. shield. Very Fine, small puncture; **John, Regent.** 960 Reis, 1810 R. Extra Fine. As usual struck over another coin; **Empire. Peter I.** 80 Reis, 1830 R. Overstruck on another coin. Very Fine; 40 Reis cstp. on 80 Reis, 1828 R; 40 Reis, 1831? Both Fair; **Peter II.** 80 Reis, 1832 R. About Uncirculated, light scratches. 8 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 914 **Peter II.** 200 Reis, 1863; 500 Reis, 1860 and 1867; 1000 Reis, 1856, 1860 and 1876. Average Extra Fine; **Base metal issues.** 10 Reis (1), 20 Reis (4), 100 Reis (1), 200 Reis (1). Average Fine to Very Fine. 13 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 915 **Republic.** 500 Reis, 1907, 1912 (Y.18), 1913 A (2); 1000 Reis, 1889, 1907, 1913 (Y.19), 1913 A (3); 2000 Reis, 1907, 1913 A (2), 1930. Very Fine to Uncirculated, average Extra Fine. 14 coins in the lot. (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

THE RARE DISCOVERY COMMEMORATIVE SET

- 916 400, 1000, 2000 and 4000 Reis, 1900. Commemorating the 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of Brazil. Y.8-11. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. Lacquered. 4 coins in the lot. (750.00)
- 917 Additional Commemorative Coins. **Independence Centennial** (3), **400th Anniversary of Colonization** (6), **National Heroes Series** (11), **New Government** (4), **Famous Men** (3). Y.34-63 (no 1922 errors). All but 2 or 3 are Uncirculated, several lacquered. Mounted in Hollander, etc. holders. 27 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)
- 918 **Balance of the Brazilian Coins**, including only a few silver coins: Reis-denominated issues (37) including 20 commemoratives, duplicates of the preceding lot; Cruzeiro-denominated issues (38) including 1972 1 and 20 Cruzeiros Sesquicentennial commemoratives and the 1975 1, 2 and 5 cents. FAO. Condition ranges from Fine to Uncirculated, generally higher grade a few cleaned and lacquered. 75 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 919 **CHILE.** 1 Real, 1846. Fine; ½ Decimo, 1879. Fine; Peso, 1876. Extra Fine, lacquered; Other Base Silver issues: 5 Cents (3), 10 Cents (2), 20 Cents (2), 40 Cents (1), Peso (1); Balance of the Chilean coins: Peso-denominated issues (26); Escudo-denominated issues (15). Fine to Uncirculated. 53 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 920 **COLOMBIA.** 5 Centavos, 1902. **Copper-nickel.** Y.25. **Rare.** A little weakly struck. Uncirculated, lacquered. (100.00)
- 921 **Silver Coins.** 5 Centavos, 1902 (4); 10 Centavos, 1879 (Good), 1897 (4), 1945; 20 Centavos, 1897, 1945, 1953; 50 Centavos, 1882, 1892 (2), 1934, 1947; Peso, 1956. Mint Anniversary. Mostly Extra Fine to Uncirculated except as noted; **Base metal issues.** ½ Decimo, 1848; 2½ Centavos, 1881 (4); 5 Cents, 1886 (2); balance of the coins (28), 1935-1974, 1 Centavo to 5 Pesos. Fine to Uncirculated, some lacquered. Approximately 54 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 922 **COSTA RICA.** A collection of modern coinage in various metals spanning the issues from Yeoman 15 to 71. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated, a few lacquered. Each coin is individually attributed. 30 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)
- 923 **CUBA.** Souvenir Peso, 1897. Closely spaced date; star above 97 baseline. Y.1b. About Uncirculated, lacquered; Cuban Exiles. Souvenir Pesos (2), 1965. Plain and Reeded edge. Unofficial issues. Prooflike Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 924 Star Peso, 1915 Fine, 1932 Very Fine, 1933 Very Fine; 40 Centavos, 1915 (2) Extra Fine, 1916 Good, 1920 Good; 20 Centavos, 1915 Fine, 1916 (2) Fine and Extra Fine, damaged; 1920 Damaged. Good, **1932** (2) Very Fine and Extra Fine, 2 obverse digs. 13 coins in the lot. (75.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 925 'ABC' Peso, 1934. Uncirculated, lacquered. (75.00)
- 926 'ABC' Peso, 1939. Uncirculated, lacquered. (75.00)
- 927 10, 20, and 40 Centavos, 1952. 50th Year of Republic. Uncirculated; 1 Centavo, 25 Centavos, and 1 Peso, 1953. Marti. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated; balance of the Cuban coins: Centavo (11), 2 Centavos (3), 5 Centavos (17), 10 Centavos (3). Good to Uncirculated, mostly higher grade. 40 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 928 **CURAÇAO.** ¼ Guilder, 1900. Fine; 1 and 2½ Gulden, 1944 D. Both Extra Fine, lacquered; also included: 1 Cent, 1944 (5), 2½ Cents, 1944 & 1948; 5 Cents, 1948; 1/10 Gulden, 1944 and 1947; ¼ Gulden, 1944 (2) and 1947. Average Very Fine to Extra Fine, lacquered. 16 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 929 **Netherlands Antilles.** Y. 1-3, 6, 7; Mint Set, 1964. Y.1-7; Mint Set, 1970; Y.10-13; Y.20. All in Mint State. 24 coins; **Dutch Guiana.** Mint Set, 1962. (5). Y.2-6. 29 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 930 **DANISH WEST INDIES.** 10 Skilling, 1845 Very Fine; 2 Skilling, 1848 Fine; Decimal Coinage. 1 Cent, 1859 Very Fine; 3 Cents, 1859 (2) Good and Scratched Fine; 5 Cents, 1859 (2) Scratched Fine and Very Fine. Most lacquered. 7 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 931 10 Cents, 1878 Fine. Obverse corrosion patch; ½, 1, 5 (2) and 10 Cents, 1905. Average Very Fine, lacquered. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 932 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** Pattern 1 Centavo, 1877. KM 5. **Brilliant Proof**, lacquered. (50.00)
- 933 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1878. KM 10. **Brilliant Proof**, lacquered. (50.00)
- 934 **Regular Issues.** 1 Centavo, 1877 Uncirculated; 2½ Centavos, 1888 A (2) Fine and Extra Fine; 10 Centesimos, 1891 About Uncirculated; 1 Franco, 1891 Very Fine; 10 Centavos, 1897 Extra Fine; ½ Peso, 1897 Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 935 1 Peso, 1955. Trujillo; 1 Peso, 1963. Restoration of Republic; 1 Peso, 1969. 125th Anniversary of Republic. All Uncirculated, lacquered. 3 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 936 1 Peso, 1972. Central Bank; 1 Peso, 1974 Caribbean Games; 10 Pesos, 1975. Banker's Conference. All Uncirculated; 10 Pesos, 1975. Pueblo Viejo Mine. **Proof**; balance of the Dominican coins (17). 1 Centavo to 50 Centavos, primarily from the 1960's and 1970's. Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 21 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 937 **ECUADOR. Decimal Coinage.** Denominations from 1 Centavo to 5 Sucres with a good selection of dates from the 1890's to the 1960's. Mostly Very Fine to Extra Fine, several lacquered. The 1943 5 Sucres is lightly corroded. 46 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 938 **GUATEMALA.** $\frac{1}{4}$ Quetzal, 1929 and 1947; 25 Centavos, 1950 (2) and 1960. All Brilliant Uncirculated, lacquered. 5 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 939 **Balance of the Guatemalan Coins.** $\frac{1}{4}$ Real (9), $\frac{1}{2}$ Real (3), 1 Real (3) and 2 Reales (3). Various dates and types. Very Good to Extra Fine, average Very Fine; **Decimal Coinage.** (51). 1 Centavo to 5 Pesos, all 20th Century except an 1871 Centavo. The condition ranges from Fine to Uncirculated, mostly higher grade, many lacquered. 69 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 940 **HAITI.** Pattern 10 Centimes, 1855. Gilt bronze. Obv. Bust of Emperor Faustin I. Design of KM 48. **Proof**, lacquered. (50.00)
- 941 **A. Petion.** 25 Centimes, An 14. Nice Very Fine; **J.P. Boyer.** 12 Centimes, An 24. Extra Fine; 50 Centimes, An 30. Very Fine. All lacquered; Additional coins: 19th Century (4) and 20th Century (14). Very Good to Uncirculated, mostly higher grade, many lacquered. 21 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 942 **HONDURAS.** $\frac{1}{8}$ Real, 1869 and 1870; $\frac{1}{4}$ Real, 1869; $\frac{1}{2}$ Real, 1869; 1 Centavo, 1910. **Y.35**; 25 Centavos, 1895. All Extra Fine; **Post-Monetary Reform Coinage** (26). 1 Centavo to 1 Lempira. Very Fine to Uncirculated, mostly Extra Fine or better, many lacquered. 32 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 943 **MEXICO. War of Independence. Royalists Issues. Durango.** 8 Reales, 1821 C.G. KM 111.2. Reverse scratches. Crude Fine; **Zacatecus.** 8 Reales, 1812. Reverse legend MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS. Well-worn, but identifiable. Fair. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 944 Maximilian Peso, 1866. Potosi. YS 36. Holed; 8 Reales, 1896. Zs. Y.19 Uncirculated; Peso, 1902, Y.20 Extra Fine; Peso, 1910. Y.42. Very Fine; 2 Pesos, 1921. Y.51. Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 945 **Revolutionary Issues. Guerrero.** Peso, 1915. Taxco. YR 23. Extra Fine; 2 Pesos, 1914. YR 24. Extra Fine. Both are about As Struck and have been lacquered for protection. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 946 **Durango.** Peso, 1914. "MUERTA HUERTA". Dot-Dash border variety. KM 622. About As Struck and nicely toned. Very Fine. Rare. (250.00)
- 947 **Campo Morado.** 2 Pesos, 1915. YR 24. Has been lacquered. About As Struck and Very Fine. (150.00)
- 948 **Regular Issues (continued).** Silver coins. Pesos and multiples as follows: Y.50, 53, 54, 66-68, YA 72 (4), Y.75 (2). All Uncirculated. 12 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 949 An additional group of Pesos and multiple as follows: Y.77-79, Y.82 (6) in unaligned rings, Y.90 and 10 Pesos, 1977. All Uncirculated. 12 coins in the lot. (125.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 950 **Mexican Minor Coins.** A group of base metal Mexican Minor coins ranging from the late 19th century to the 1970's. Included are two of the small gold Maximilian fantasy Pesos. There are also some nice Revolutionary pieces. 18 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 951 **NICARAGUA. Base Metal Minor Coins.** A group of modern minor coins in the appropriate base metals as follows: Y.3, 6 (2), 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 17a, 17c, 18, 18a, 18c, 19a, 20, 25, 27 (2), 28 (2). All Very Fine to About Uncirculated. 27 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)
- 952 **PANAMA. Silver coins** as follows: Y.5 and 8. Both Very Fine; Y.13 (2), Very Fine; Y.14, 15 (2), 16 (3). All About Uncirculated. 10 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 953 More Silver coins as follows: Y.21, 24-27 (2); Y.28, 32 and 40. 9 coins. All in Mint State; Base metal issues ranging from the early 20th century (very few) to the 1970's. Very Fine to Uncirculated; Mint set, 1962. 1¢ to ½ Balboa (5). 29 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)
- 954 **PARAGUAY.** Silver 300 Guaranies, 1968. Y.29. Uncirculated; Base metal minors. A group of 20th century base metal minor coins, including Y.1 in Extra Fine; Balance are 20th century coins, largely post War. The condition varies from Very Fine to Mint State. 27 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 955 **PERU. Silver coins** as follows: C.128, Y.15, 18, 19 (3), 21-23, 40 (2), 41, 76, 83. 15 coins. The condition varies from Very Fine to Mint State; **Base Metal Issues.** A group of base metal minor coins of various denominations largely from the early 20th century to the 1970's. The condition varies from Very Fine to Mint State. Approximately 102 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 956 **PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII.** 1 Peso, 1895, Y.5. A scarce popular crown. Very Fine, lacquered. (350.00)
- 957 5 Centavos, 1896. Y.1. Extra Fine; 20 Centavos, 1895. Y. 3. Nice Very Fine. Both lacquered. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 958 **SALVADOR.** 1 Centavo and 3 Centavos (2), 1889 Extra Fine; 5 and 10 Centavos, 1911 Extra Fine, lacquered; 20 Centavos, 1892 Uncirculated, lacquered; modern issues (14). Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 20 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 959 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Charles III.** 8 Reales, 1785 M.I. Lima; **Charles IV.** 4 Reales, 1792 P.R. Potosi; 2 Reales, 1794 I.J. Lima; 2 Reales, 1807 J.P. Lima (Fine); **Ferdinand VII.** 1 Real, 1809 T.H. Mexico; ½ Real, 1810 H.J. Mexico (holed). Fair to Good except as noted. 6 coins in the lot. (40.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 960 **URUGUAY.** A Comprehensive Collection of the coins of Uruguay from 1857 to 1971 in silver and lesser metals. Included is the 1969 1000 Pesos F.A.O. issue. Condition ranges from Very Good to Uncirculated, mostly Very Fine or better, many lacquered. 46 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 961 **VENEZUELA. Republic.** $\frac{1}{2}$ Real, 1858 A. Good, lightly scratched surfaces; 2 Reales, 1858 A. Fair/Good. Both coins very scarce; 1 Centavo, 1852. Y.6. Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 962 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1863. Obv. **CIUDADANO ESCLARECIDO** around bare head of President Paez. Rv. Value in wreath. Cf. Y. All. **Proof**, lacquered. (75.00)
- 963 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1863. Another as last. Toned Brilliant Proof. A Choice specimen. (100.00)
- 964 Pattern 1 Centavo, 1863. Types as above. Toned **Brilliant Proof**. A choice specimen, and a perfect match for the preceding coin. (100.00)
- 965 **Monetary Reform.** Balance of the Venezuelan coins. Denominations range from 5 Centimes to 10 Bolivares, all with 20th century dates. Condition ranges from Very Fine to Uncirculated. Included are 25 Centimos, 1901. Very Fine, with light reverse scratches; Brass $12\frac{1}{2}$ Centimos 1944. Very Fine, slightly discolored; and 10 Bolivares, 1973. Brilliant Uncirculated. 43 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

AFRICA, ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

AFRICA

- 966 A group of **African** coins including countries from **Angola to Zanzibar**, in envelopes mostly attributed. With a few exceptions the States are all recent creations and the coins are modern and include many FAO issues. While there is the odd small silver piece, the metals used are largely the familiar bronze, aluminum-bronze, aluminum and copper-nickel. The condition of this material is **Mint State**. Of the older African States, the following **Ethiopian** coins have some interest: Y.1, 5, 9, 10 and 33. The condition varies from V.F. to Mint State. The balance of the Ethiopian material is modern. The following **Liberian** coins have some interest: Y.3a, 4, 6, and 9.; **Liberian patterns** as follows: Cent, 1866. Star on Liberty's cap. Copper 25mm KM 11. A slightly damaged **Proof**; Cent, 1866. No star on cap, KM 12. Copper 31mm. **Proof**. Approximately 142 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 967 **UGANDA.** Proof Set, 1969. Visit of Pope Paul. Pure silver 2, 5, 10, 25 and 30 Shillings. **Over 6 ounces of pure silver. Brilliant Proofs** in imitation soft leather case of issue. 6 pieces in the Set. (200.00)

ASIA AND THE PACIFIC

- 968 **CEYLON.** Proof Set, 1957. 2500 Years of Buddhism. The **double set** with two specimens each of the 1 and 5 Rupees. **Brilliant Proofs** in case of issue. (120.00)
- 969 **CHINA. Silver coins. Empire.** Dollar. Y.31. Very Fine; **Chihli.** Pei Yang Arsenal. Dollar, **Year 23.** Y.65.1, Very Fine; Half Dollar. Kirin Province. Y.182A2; **Republic.** Half Dollar. Facing modern military bust. Both Very Fine; T'ANG CHIH-YAO commemorative 50 Cents. Y.480. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)
- 970 **Hu-Peh Province.** 1 Tael. Y.128. About Uncirculated and Rare. (300.00)
- 971 **Republic.** Yuan Shi Kai Dollar. Y.329. Extra Fine; Memento Dollar, 1927. Y.318. 1a Uncirculated; Sun Yat Sen Commemorative. No birds. Y.345. Extra Fine; Dollar. Y.456. Very Fine; **Minor Silver Coins.** 20 Cents (11). Various issues and types. Smaller issues (3). 18 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 972 Sun Yat Sen. Commemorative Dollar, **with birds** over junk. Y.344. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 973 **Chinese Minor Coins.** A group of Chinese minor coins in brass, bronze, copper, aluminum and copper-nickel, largely late 19th and 20th century, including 200 Cash, Y.396.1; Brass 50 Cash, Y.449.1a; 200 Cash, Y.510; and a piece of spade money (possibly genuine). The condition varies from Very Fine to Mint State. With few exceptions all are in attributed envelopes, although some of the Cash attributions are not correct. Approximately 91 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (150.00)
- 974 **MANCHUKUO. Ta Tung.** 5 Li, Yr.3; Chio, Yr.3; **K'ang Te.** 5 Fen, Yr.7; 5 Fen, Yr.9; Chio, Yrs.6, 7(Y.10), 9 and 10(Y.14). Very Fine to Extra Fine, a few better. 8 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 975 **HAWAII. Kingdom.** ¼ Dollar, 1883. Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 976 10 Cents, 1883 (2). Choice Very Fine and About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 977 **JAPAN.** 1 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). **Y.5.** Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 978 1 Yen, Meiji 20 About Extra Fine, Meiji 22 Cleaned Very Fine; Meiji 37 Choice Very Fine, cleaned. **Y.A25. 3.** 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 979 50 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870). **Y.4.** Very Fine, cleaned and lacquered; 50 Sen, Meiji 31 (2). Y.25. Both Extra Fine; 50 Sen, Meiji 32. Extra Fine; 50 Sen, Meiji 40 and 41. Y.31. Both Very Fine to Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 980 1 Sen, Meiji 19 (1886). Y.17. Uncirculated, darkening red; 1 Sen, Meiji 32. Y.20 Uncirculated, nearly full mint color. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 981 **Commemoratives** 1000 Yen, 1964 (2). Olympic Games. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 982 1000 Yen and 100 Yen (6), 1964. Olympics; 100 Yen, 1970 (2). Expo 70; 100 Yen, 1972. Winter Olympics; 100 Yen, 1975 (2). Okinawa Expo. **All Uncirculated.** 12 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 983 **Balance of the Japanese Coins.** A comprehensive selection, including 5 pre-Meiji pieces, of the coinage struck in the Meiji, Taisho and Showa eras. The silver pieces include Y.6 (Very Fine, bent) and 20 Sen, Meiji 33 (Extra Fine). The base metal coins are in denominations from 1 Rin up. The condition ranges from Fine to Uncirculated with higher grades predominating. Approximately 123 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (125.00)
- 984 **KOREA.** Silver ½ Won, Year 9. Y.18. Choice Very Fine; 10 Chon, Year 4. Y.25. Lacquered. Very Fine; 5 Chon, Year 9. Y.15. Extra Fine; 1 Chon, Year 2. Y.23. Lacquered. Choice Very Fine; ½ Choh, Year 10. Y.13. Lacquered. About Uncirculated; ½ Chon, Year 3. Y.22. Lacquered. Very Fine; 5 Fun, 1892. About Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 985 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.** A group of silver and base metal coins from the 18th through 20th century in attributed envelopes. Included are: ½ Gulden, 1834. Y.73. Cleaned. Almost Extra Fine; additional group of ¼ Gulden (8) and 1/10 Gulden (14). Late dates. One Very Fine, the rest Extra Fine to Uncirculated; Copper, Bronze and CN coins (21) including an 1856 Cent (Lacquered, Virtually Uncirculated). Condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated, the latter dominant among the later issues. 46 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 986 **PHILIPPINES.** Silver coins. **Alphonso XII.** 20 Centimos and 50 Centimos (2), 1885. All Extra Fine; **U.S. Domination.** 10¢, 1903 (3). Extra Fine; 20 Centavos, 1908(2). Very Fine; Peso, 1907. Very Fine. 8 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 987 50 Centavos and Peso, 1936. Murphy-Quezon. Y.26, 28. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (175.00)
- 988 Peso, 1936. Roosevelt-Quezon. Y.27. Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 989 10 Centavos, 1944D (17), Y.31; 20 Centavos, 1938, '41M and '44D (12). Y.32; 50 Centavos, 1944S (6). Y.33; 50 Centavos (2) and Pesos (2). MacArthur. Y.34 and 35. All in about Mint State, although some are lacquered. 41 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 990 **Republic.** Pisos (and one ½ Piso) and multiples, 1961-74. Y. 41-45, 51, 52, 52a (2), 54. All in Mint State. A choice group. 10 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 991 **Philippine Proofs.** ½ Centavo and 1 Centavo, 1905. Y.14, 15. **Proofs.** 2 coins in the Lot. (125.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

- 992 5 Centavos, 1903. Bag marked Proof. Y.16; 10 Centavos, 1905. Proof. Y.18. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 993 20 Centavos, 1905. Proof. Y.19. (85.00)
- 994 50 Centavos, 1905. Proof. Y.20. (25.00)
- 995 Peso, 1905. Proof. Y.21. (225.00)
- 996 20 Centavos, 1908. Proof. Y.23. (75.00)
- 997 50 Centavos, 1908. A weakly struck Proof. Y.24. (100.00)
- 998 Peso, 1908. Proof. Y.25. (175.00)
- 999 **Philippine and other Minor Coins.** A group of Philippine coins struck during the American Regime (17) and the present Republic, in attributed envelopes. The metals are largely bronze and CN (20). The denominations vary from 1c to 5 Piso. The majority of the pieces are Uncirculated; **Culion Leper Colony.** A group of these tokens, P. Nos. 1-6, 9-13 and 15. 12 pieces. The condition varies from Poor to Extra Fine. Approximately 49 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 1000 **A Group of Silver Coins of Southern Asia. BHUTAN.** Silver 3 Rupees (2), 1966. Y.9a. Both Brilliant Proofs in case of issue, one toned; 15 Ngultrums, 1974. F.A.O. Y.11; 30 Ngultrums, 1975. F.A.O. Y.17; **NEPAL.** 10 Rupees, 1968. F.A.O. Y.97; 20 Rupees, 1975. F.A.O. Y.124. Extra Fine; 25 Rupees, 1974. Coronation. Y.115; **SIAM.** Bullet coinage: $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 and 2 Baht (Cr. 138). All Very Fine; Modern Silver issues. 20 Baht, 1963. Y.86. About Uncirculated in battered gift case accompanied by two CN 1 Baht coins (Y.85); a second Y.86. About Uncirculated; 50 Baht, 1974. Y.101; 150 Baht, 1975. Y.108; 1978(2). Y.123, 125; Minor Silver Coins(3); **SINGAPORE.** 10 Dollars, 1973. Y.9a; 1975 Y.11; 1978. Y.17; **TIBET.** Miscellaneous silver Tangkas (6). Very Fine to Extra Fine; 3 Strang, 1933, 1937. Very Fine and Almost Extra Fine; 3 Rupees (1905-12). Y.3c. Extra Fine. All the coins are Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 34 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 1001 A group of **Southern and Central Asian Coins**, in varying base metals, from minor denominations to CN Crowns, in attributed envelopes. 19th and 20th Century issues are included, but the vast majority are of recent vintage. Among the group are the following items: **CEYLON.** 1/192 Rixdollar, 1802. About Very Fine; **KIAU CHAU.** 10 Cents, 1909. Lacquered. Choice Extra Fine; additional coins from **BANGLADESH** (9), **BHUTAN** (6), **BURMA** (1), **CEYLON** (11), **INDONESIA** (15, 7 of which are Dutch East Indies), **LAOS** (4), **MALACCA** (1), **MALAYSIA** (8), **MALDIVE ISLANDS** (8), **MONGOLIA** (4), **NEPAL** (35), **PAKISTAN** (54), **SIAM** (70), **SINGAPORE** (1), **SOUTH KOREA** (16), **SOUTH VIETNAM** (22), and **TIBET** (12). Condition ranges from Fine to Uncirculated. Approximately 277 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (175.00)

THE MIDDLE EAST AND ISRAEL

- 1002 **THE MIDDLE EAST.** Umayyad Caliphate. Hisham, 723-742 A.D. AR Dirham. Wasit. Almost Extra Fine; **Modern Silver Coins.** **BAHRAIN.** 500 Fils, 1968 (2). Extra Fine and Uncirculated; **EGYPT.** 10 Guerche, 1906, 1916. Extra Fine and Very Fine; 20 Guerche, 1886, 1916. Both Very Fine; 10 Piastres, 1917, 1923, 1939. All Extra Fine; Modern Silver Commemoratives; Y.98 (Extra Fine), 99 (2), 110, 117-120, 126, 130, 135, 152; F.A.O. Issues, Y.145, 161, 170. All are Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 26 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)
- 1003 **FUJAIRAH.** Proof Set, 1969. 1,2,5, and 10 Riyals. H1-4; **IRAN.** 2 Krans, AH 1329. Very Fine; 5 Krans, AH 1333, SH 1306, Y.69, 111. Very Fine and Extra Fine; 10 Rials (2), SH 1323. Both Uncirculated; 10 Rials, SH 1324. Extra Fine; **IRAQ.** 200 Fils, 1932. Extra Fine; Dinar, 1972, 1973. Y.43, 46. Both Uncirculated; **SAUDI ARABIA.** 1 Riyal, AH 1354 (3). Uncirculated (2) and Extra Fine; 1 Riyal, AH 1370, 1374; **RAS AL KHAIMA.** 2½ and 7½ Riyals, 1970. Y.29,30; **SHARJAH.** 5 Rupees, 1964. Kennedy; **YEMEN.** Rial, 1963; **OMAN.** ½ Saidi Rial, AH 1380. All Uncirculated unless otherwise described; minor silver coins in varying denominations from Afghanistan (2), Egypt (15), Iran (13), Iraq (8), Lebanon (3), Saudi Arabia (2), and Yemen. The overwhelming majority are 20th Century. Most are in attributed envelopes. Condition ranges from Very Fine to Uncirculated. Approximately 64 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (200.00)
- 1004 **LEBANON.** Mint Set, 1952. Y.14-17; **OMAN.** Mint Set, 1970. Y.18-23; a group of modern coins in various base metals from **AFGHANISTAN** (17), **BAHRAIN** (6), **EGYPT** (76), **IRAN** (27), **IRAQ** (32), **JORDAN** (13), **KUWAIT** (17), **LEBANON** (57), **OMAN** (7), **QATAR** (9), **SAUDI ARABIA** (16), **SYRIA** (5), **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES** (7), and **YEMEN** (22). The lot consists of a few 19th Century specimens, but the vast majority are 20th Century. Condition varies from Fine to Uncirculated, with the earlier coins generally Very Fine and the most modern issues almost always Uncirculated. Approximately 321 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

ISRAEL

A Splendid Shekel of the First Revolt



Lot No. 1005

- 1005 **FIRST REVOLT, 66-70 A.D.** Shekel, year 3. Chalice with pearled rim. Rv. Pomegranates. 14.13 grams. Mesh. 154. Nicely toned and Choice Extra Fine. (1,500.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

Modern Trade Coins

- 1006 **PALESTINE.** The coinage of 1927: 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 Mils. All About Uncirculated except the 50 and 100 Mils which are Extra Fine. The 1 Mil is lacquered; additional Palestinian coins consisting of 1 Mil, 1927, 1935 (2); 2 Mils, 1941; 5 Mils, 1927 (3), 1939; 20 Mils, 1942; 50 Mils, 1927. Condition averages Very Fine except both 1 Mil, 1935 and 5 Mils coins which are Extra Fine. 17 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1007 **ISRAEL.** 25 Mils, closed link. Extra Fine with scratches; 1 Pruta, 5 (Uncirculated), 10 and 25 (Extra Fine) Prutot, 1949, all with pearl; 50 Prutot, 1949 without pearl; 100 Prutot, 1949; CN 250 with pearl and silver 250 H Prutot, 1949; 500 Prutot (About Extra Fine), 1949; 10 Prutot, 1952; 25, 50 and 100 Prutot, 1954; and 10 Prutot, 1957. All are About Uncirculated unless otherwise noted. 15 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1008 Agora, 1961. Thick date. Extra Fine; 5 Agorot, 1961. Serifs. Extra Fine, lacquered; 10 Agorot, 1962. Small date. About Uncirculated, lacquered; ½ and 1 Pound, 1963. Both Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1009 Mint Sets, 1966; 1967 Card; 1969 Card; 1971 Wallet (2); 1971 Mint mark (5, one of which is encased in lucite); 1973 MM; 1974; 1974 MM; 1975. 14 Sets of 6 coins each, from 1 Agora to 1 Pound; a miscellaneous group of 15 modern Israeli minor coins including 25 Mils, 1949 closed link (Very Fine), with the condition of the balance ranging from Very Fine to Uncirculated; modern CN medals: Season's Greetings, 1969, '70, '75, '76; AINA 1973, '76, '77; and a bronze Chanukah token, cleaned Very Fine with the reverse of the 1949 10 Prutot. Approximately 106 items in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)

Modern Commemorative Coins

- 1010 ½ Shekel, 1961. Feast of Purim. **Y.29**; 1 Pound, 1960. Deganya. **Y.19**; 1961. Heroism. **Y.30**. All About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1011 1 Pound, 1960. Szold. **Y.27**. Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 1012 5 Pounds, 1958. Menora. **Y.17**; 1959. Ingathering. **Y.18**. Both About Uncirculated; 1960. Herzl. **Y.20**. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1013 5 Pounds, 1961. Bar Mitzvah. **Y.28**. Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 1014 5 Pounds, 1962. Negev Industrialization. **Y.31**. Uncirculated, lacquered. (125.00)
- 1015 5 Pounds, 1963. Seafaring. **Y.35**. Brilliant Uncirculated with lovely purple and golden toning around the periphery. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 1016 5 Pounds, 1964. Israel Museum. **Y.39**. Brilliant Uncirculated with attractive golden, purple and steel blue toning. (175.00)

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

1017	5 Pounds, 1965. Knesset. Y.41 ; 1966. Life. Y.42 ; 1967. Eilat. Y.43 . All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1018	10 Pounds, 1968. Jerusalem. Y.47 ; 1969. Shalom. Y.49 ; 1970. Mikveh. Y.52 ; 1971. Science-Utrecht. Y.53.1 ; Science-Jerusalem. Y.53.2 ; Let My People Go. Y.54. ; Aviation. Y.56 ; 25 Pounds, 1974. Ben Gurion. Y.71 ; 1975. Bonds. Y.75 . All Uncirculated. 9 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1019	10 Pounds, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971 as above; 1967 Victory. Y.44 ; 1973. 25th Anniversary. Y.65 ; 1974. Language. Y.70 ; 25 Pounds, 1974. Ben Gurion. Y.71 ; 1977. Brotherhood. Y.81 . All Uncirculated. 9 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1020	5 Pounds, 1965. Knesset. Y.41 ; 1966. Life. Y.42 ; 1967. Eilat. Y.43 . All Proofs , the latter with some microscopic pitting. 3 coins in the Lot.	(150.00)
1021	10 Pounds, 1967. Victory. Y.44a ; 1968. Jerusalem. Y.47a ; 1970. Mikveh. Y.52a ; 1971. Science. Y.53a ; 1971. Let My People Go. Y.54a ; 25 Pounds, 1974. Ben Gurion. Y.71 . All Proofs . 6 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1022	10 Pounds, Y.44a , 47a and 53a as above; also 1969. Shalom. Y.49a ; 25 Pounds, 1977. Brotherhood. Y.81 . All Proofs . 5 coins in the Lot.	(125.00)
1023	CHANUKA . 1 Pound (2), 1958. Law is Light. Y.17 ; 5 Pounds (3), 1972. Russian Lamp. Y.57 ; 1973. Babylonian Lamp. Y.69 ; 10 Pounds, 1974. Damascus Lamp. Y.73 ; 10 Pounds, 1975. Holland Lamp. Y.77 . All Brilliant Uncirculated. 8 coins in the Lot.	(75.00)
1024	5 Pounds, 1972. Russian Lamp; 1973. Babylonian Lamp; 10 Pounds, 1975. Holland Lamp. All Brilliant Proofs . 3 coins in the Lot.	(60.00)
1025	1 Pound, 1962. Italian Lamp. Y.34 , Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1026	1 Pound, 1963. North African Lamp. Y.38 . Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1027	10 Pounds, 1976. American Lamp. Y.80 . Brilliant Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1028	10 Pounds, 1976. Type as last but Brilliant Proof .	(90.00)
1029	PIDYON HABEN . 10 Pounds, 1971 (2). Y.51a. ; 1972, Star. Y.51b ; 1973 (3). Y.58 ; 1974. Y.58a ; 25 Pounds, 1975. Y.74 ; 1976. Y.79 . All Brilliant Uncirculated. 9 coins in the Lot.	100.00
1030	10 Pounds, 1970. Y.51 ; 1971. Y.51d ; 1974. Y.58c ; 25 Pounds, 1976. Y.79 . All Brilliant Proofs . 4 coins in the Lot.	100.00

THE MARTIN KORTJOHN COLLECTION

A Fine Group of F.A.O. Coins

- 1031 A complete collection of **F.A.O. coins, 1968 to 1977**. The coins are housed **in official F.A.O. coin albums**: red, dark blue, green, grey, light blue and brown. In addition there is a duplicate red album page containing 1970 issues. Altogether, there are 6 albums, 26 album pages and 231 coins, as well as the 1973 Jamaica \$2 bill and the 4 Tonga coin stamps of 1975. **The pieces are all Uncirculated or Proof**. This lot represents **a unique opportunity** to establish a collection of these interesting coins, issued in conjunction with the Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, drawing attention to the most important challenge of our time, that of providing food, training and work for a rapidly expanding world population. 236 pieces in the lot. 1,000.00

Modern Proof Sets

- 1032 A group of modern **World Proof and Specimen Sets** including countries from **Albania to Zambia**. With a few exceptions the States, or their Governments, are largely recent creations and the coins products of the last 15 to 20 years, with a number of FAO issues. While there are a few Silver coins, the metals used are largely the familiar bronze, aluminum-bronze, aluminum and copper-nickel. This material is all contained in plastic envelopes, lucite or simulated leather cases. **All the coins are Mint State or Proofs**. There are 66 Specimen Sets, 9 Proof Sets and approximately 400 coins in the Lot, of which 12 are fairly large silver pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS**. 350.00

FOREIGN PAPER MONEY

Rare Ming Dynasty Note

- 1033 **CHINA. Ming Dynasty. Hung Wu Era, 1368-1399**. Circulating Note for 1 Yuan or 100 Cash. 22.1 x 33.8 cm./external measurement. Smith-Matravers T36-20. One small hole in the body of the note and the edges a little ragged. The red overprint is very faded. Otherwise, an acceptable Very Good specimen of the earliest collectible paper money. 400.00
- 1034 **Additional Foreign Notes**. Primarily inflation issues from Bulgaria (7), China (1), Germany (67), Greece (25), Hungary (23), Allied Occupation currency (18). The condition ranges from Good to Crisp Uncirculated. 148 pieces in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS**. 25.00
- 1035 **Balance of the Martin Kortjohn Collection. Foreign Coins**. A world-wide selection, in silver and lesser metals, with issuing authorities from A to Z, or literally from A to Y. Included are a few medals, tokens, spielmarke, 2 or 3 ancient coin replicas, a medieval coin or two, several crown-sized pieces, and an extensive group of Turkish coins. Primarily 19th and 20th century, although several earlier. The condition ranges from Poor to Uncirculated. A low percentage are holed or otherwise damaged. An interesting and valuable Accumulation. Over 1300 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS**. 650.00

FOREIGN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 1036

Balance of the Martin Kortjohn Collection. United States tokens and medals. Manufactured in various metallic and non-metallic materials. Included are: Hard Times Tokens (20), Civil War Tokens (10), Transportation Tokens (4), OPA Red Point Tokens (146), OPA Blue Point Tokens (101), State Tax Tokens (88), Numismatics-related Tokens and medalets (26); other Tokens, medals, etc. (34), including a restrike silver Castorland and a sterling silver 1976 Salute to ANA medal. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated, mostly in the high grades, a few damaged. Approximately 575 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

150.00

END OF THE KORTJOHN COLLECTION

CONSIGNMENT ELSINORE

FOREIGN COINS

The Rare Austrian Railway Double Taler



Lot No. 1037

- 1037

AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I. 2 Vereinstaler, 1857 A. Commemorates the opening of the Vienna-Trieste Railway. **Dav. 20.** A lightly impaired plain edge **Proof**, with several small nicks in the fields. A rare and popular coin, with only 1,644 struck.

2,000.00
- 1038

GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Halfcrown, 1846. Even iridescent and steel tone. Extra Fine. Scarce thus.

100.00
- 1039

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Leopold I (the Hogmouth). 1657-1705. Taler, 1691. Kremnitz. Usual types. **Dav. 3261.** Sharply struck. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE**

275.00
- 1040

ITALY. Victor Emanuel III. 25 Centesimi, 1902. Y.37. Scarce two year type. Choice About Uncirculated.

60.00

FOREIGN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 1041 **PERU.** 1 Sol, 1924 Small Letters. Very Fine; 1 Sol, 1934. About Extra Fine; 1 Sol, 1935. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. 35.00
- 1042 **SWEDEN. Frederick I. 1720-1751.** Riksdaler, 1747. Obv. Armored bust r. Rv. GUD MITT HOPP above crowned arms. **Dav. 1728.** Lightly abraded surfaces. Otherwise, Nearly Extra Fine. **PLATE** 400.00
- 1043 **East India Company, British India, Portuguese India and Native States.** 19th and early 20th Century **Silver** (27) and bronze coins, each individually attributed. There is some duplication. Included are Muscat and Oman (15) and Zanzibar (5); 19th century **Bronzes.** Condition ranges from Very Good to Very Fine, averaging Fine. 243 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** 325.00
- 1044 **England, Ireland, Isle of Man, and Colonies.** A lot of 115 copper and bronze coins and 5 tokens. Primarily 18th and early 19th Century farthings, halfpennies and pennies, each individually attributed in an envelope. Some duplication. The condition ranges from Good to Very Fine, averaging a Nice Fine. 120 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** 400.00

A Small Choice Group

- 1045 **AUSTRALIA. George V.** One Shilling, 1925. Y.11. **Uncirculated.** 75.00
- 1046 **CANADA. Victoria.** 25 Cents, 1892. Semi-prooflike, but lightly bag-marked. **Uncirculated.** 300.00
- 1047 **CHINA. Fukien Province.** 20 Cents, 1911. Radiant symbol on reverse. Y.377. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** 75.00
- 1048 **DENMARK. Christian IX.** 2 Kroner, 1897. Y.24. **Scarce.** Nice Extra Fine. 150.00
- 1049 **GERMANY.** 20 Pfennig, 1887 F. Y.7. **Scarce.** Brilliant Uncirculated. 150.00
- 1050 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria.** Half Crown, 1874. Type A5. S.3127. Nice Extra Fine, delicate russet toning. 100.00
- 1051 **NETHERLANDS. William III.** 10 Cents, 1863. Y.7. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 200.00



Lot No. 1052

- 1052 **Juliana.** Gulden, 1911. Y.42. **Rare.** Some small obverse bagmarks and minor edge bumps. Iridescent toning and prooflike. Extra Fine. 600.00

UNITED STATES MINOR COINS

- 1053
- SOUTH AFRICA. George V. 2½ Shillings, 1923. Y.21. Brilliant Proof.
- 225.00
- 1054
- ½ Penny, 1923. Y.12. Currency strike. Rare. Uncirculated.
- 200.00

U.S. COINS

Original Roll of 1939 'D' Mercury Dimes

- 1055
- 1939'D' Mercury 10¢. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, full original color. Sharply struck, at least half (25 pieces) with full split bands. Bright and frosty. 1 roll of 50 coins. Worth in excess of \$1500.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 1056
- 1793 Wreath. About Good. An acceptable type coin.
- 1057
- 1794 Good/Fair. Reverse discoloration.
- 1058
- 1794 About Fine/Very Fine.
- 1059
- 1795 Very Fine. Porous surfaces.
- 1060
- 1838, 1840 Large Date, 1853. Fine to Very Fine, the last cleaned. 3 pieces.

U.S. INDIAN HEAD CENTS

- 1061
- 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated. 1 year type.
- 1062
- 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another.
- 1063
- 1859 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A premium coin.
- 1064
- 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1065
- 1860 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A premium coin.
- 1066
- 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. FIVE CENTS (NICKEL)

- 1067
- 1867 No Rays. Fine; 1868 Very Good; 1918 Extra Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1068
- 1883 No Cents. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. BUFFALO NICKELS

- 1069
- 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1070
- 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another.
- 1071
- 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES MINOR COINS

- 1072 1938'D', D over D. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1073 1938'D', D over D. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1074 1938'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A final lot of 3 pieces.

U.S. QUARTERS

- 1075 1853 Arrows and Rays. Fine.



Lot No. 1076

- 1076 1877'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck with proof-like surfaces. A premium coin worth in excess of \$1000.
- 1077 1928 About Uncirculated; 1942 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

U.S. BARBER QUARTERS

- 1078 1905 Very Fine; 1907 Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1079 1907'D' Very Fine; 1909 'D' Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1080 1908'D' Very Fine; 1910 'D' Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1081 **1909 'D'** About Uncirculated.
- 1082 1915 Very Fine; 1916 'D' Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.

U.S. STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

- 1083 1917 Type I, Choice About Uncirculated.
- 1084 1917'S' Type I, Very Good; 1917 'D', Type I, Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1085 1917 Type II, Choice About Uncirculated.
- 1086 1917'S' Type II, Very Good; 1917 'D' Type II, Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1087 1918'P,D,S' Fine, Fine and Very Good. 3 coins in the lot.
- 1088 1919 Nice Very Fine.

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS

- 1089 1919'S' Fine.
- 1090 1919'D' Very Good.
- 1091 1920 Extra Fine.
- 1092 1920'S,D' Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1093 **1921** About Uncirculated.
- 1094 1924 Extra Fine.
- 1095 1924'D,S' Both Very Good. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1096 1925 About Uncirculated.
- 1097 1926'P,S' Extra Fine and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1098 1927 About Uncirculated; 1927'S' Very Good. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1099 1928'P,S' Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.
- 1100 1929'D' Extra Fine; 1930'P,S' Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.

U.S. WASHINGTON QUARTERS

- 1101 1935 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1102 1932 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1103 **1939'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1104 1949 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. BARBER HALF DOLLAR

- 1105 1913 **Brilliant Proof.** Light hairlines.
- 1106 **So-Called Half Dollars** 1935 Pony Express, 1925 Lexington, 1927 Lindbergh, 1928-30 Admiral Byrd, 1947 Edison, 1925 Daniel Boone. Uncirculated. 6 pieces in Wayte Raymond page.

U.S. MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

- 1107 1878 7 over 8 feathers. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1108 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS, GOLD COINS

- 1109 1880 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1110 1880'CC' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Nearly a gem specimen.
- 1111 1881'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually a gem.
- 1112 1881'S' Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck and only a light mark or two away from the MS 70 Class.
- 1113 1882 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1114 1884 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1115 **1891** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1116 1897 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. TRADE DOLLAR

- 1117 1876'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Light hairlines. **PLATE**

U.S. QUARTER EAGLE

(\$2.50 GOLD)

- 1118 1928 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Virtually a gem.

U.S. HALF EAGLES

(\$5.00 GOLD)

- 1119 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated. A premium coin.
- 1120 1909'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1121 1909'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Another.
- 1122 **1911'D'** About Uncirculated. Very Scarce.

CALIFORNIA FRACTIONAL GOLD

- 1123 Quarter Dollar Octagonal, 1872 Washington Head. Rare. **Holed.** Very Fine.

CONSIGNMENT CANBERRA

EARLY AMERICAN COINS



Lot No. 1124

- 1124 1662 Oak Tree Twopence. The only type of Massachusetts Silver to bear this date and use this denomination. Noe 31. Crosby 1-A³. Perfectly centered with every letter of both legends on the planchet, which is unusual for this type. Unfortunately some old light scratches through the tree. Moderate even wear with pleasing iridescent toning. Very Fine.
- 1125 1688 American Plantations Token, Newman 2-B, (R-7), an **original** specimen, with the horseman's head under the G of the legend. The obverse suffers from "tin pest," corrosion due to oxidation of the metal. The reverse is much better, with only trivial areas so affected. The coin shows no other signs of circulation, with lustrous gray surfaces. Uncirculated.
- 1126 1688 American Plantations Token, Newman 4-E. Actually a restrike of 1828, with the horseman's head between the G and the B of the legend. The obverse suffers less "tin pest" than the previous specimen. Again the reverse is much nicer. Uncirculated, with bright gray lustre.
- 1127 1722 Rosa Americana Penny. UTILE DULCI. Struck in bath metal as usual. Very Fine.
- 1128 1773 Virginia Halfpenny, with period. The coin is Uncirculated, but unfortunately it has been dipped. The color is an unnatural red as a result.
- 1129 (1664) London Elephant Token, thick planchet. An excellent brown planchet, with some light edge nicks, as usual on a coin of this size, and tiny rim clip visible only from the reverse. Only a trace of wear. Extremely Fine.
- 1130 1760 Voce Populi Farthing. Struck on a porous planchet. Good or better.
- 1131 1739 Sou Marque, Dijon Mint, Fine, even wear; 1739 Sou Marque, Troyes en Champagne Mint, Very Good. Both very scarce. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1132 1739 Sou Marque, Orleans Mint, Fine or better; 1747 Sou Marque, Lille Mint, Fine or better, minor peripheral striking weakness. Another scarce pair. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1133 1751 Sou Marque, supposedly Strasbourg Mint, but a contemporary counterfeit, Very Fine; 1722-H Copper Sou, Very Good, corroded flan. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1134 1751 Sou Marque, another contemporary counterfeit of the Strasbourg Mint. Choice Extremely Fine, lustrous light brown surfaces.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1135 1767 Copper Sou, counterstamped "RF" to pass in Guadeloupe. A choice Very Fine or better.
- 1136 1767 Copper Sou, another specimen with the "RF" counterstamp. As nice as the previous specimen, with a small flan crack due to the pressure of the counterstamp. Very Fine.
- 1137 1767 Copper Sou, without the "RF" counterstamp. A strong even impression, much scarcer than the counterstamped pieces. Fine or better, light brown.
- 1138 1783 Nova Constellatio, Crosby 1-A, Large U.S. Well struck for this usually weak issue. Some light scratches above the "U.S." Very Fine, dark brown.
- 1139 1785 Nova Constellatio, Crosby 3-B, Pointed Rays. Late die state, with die rust in the rays and the break in the wreath below U.S. just starting. Very Fine, also on a dark brown planchet.
- 1140 1787 Massachusetts Half Cent, Ryder 4-B, (R-5). A glossy brown planchet with two obverse digs, one on each side of the Indian. Very Fine.
- 1141 1786 Connecticut, M.3-0.1, (R-6). The **very rare** type with Large Head Facing Right. Good, with an attempted puncture at 12 o'clock.
- 1142 1787 Connecticut, M.1.1-A, (R-3). The scarce type with Small Head Facing Right, and reverse ETLIB INDE. Struck on a lightly porous planchet, as usual, at Machin's Mills, N.Y. Well centered with almost full denticulation on both sides. Some light obverse scratches, and a small reverse dent. Well struck, even in the centers, which is unusual for this coin. Dark brown, with some reddish toning. Much nicer than our description indicates. Very Fine.
- 1143 1787 Connecticut, M.4-L. The "Horned Bust" type, in a late die state, with the die break attached to the bust. Struck on a porous planchet. Very Fine.
- 1144 1787 Connecticut, M.6.2-M, (R-4). The "Simple Head" variety, a variant of the "Laughing Head" type. Some light scratches through the obverse figure's hair. Very Fine.
- 1145 1787 over 1788 Connecticut, M.9-R, (R-6). The scarce over-date, with IND ET LIB reverse. About Good, clear overdate; 1787 M.11.1-E, (R-2). Mailed Bust Left, Fine or better. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1146 1787 Connecticut, Draped Bust Left, as are the rest of the 1787's to follow. M.33.5-T.2, (R-4), the popular "Skeleton Hand" variety. Well centered with Miss Liberty's bony hand sharp. Very Fine.
- 1147 1787 Connecticut, M.33.17-v.1, (R-4). Well centered on a light brown planchet. Very Fine.
- 1148 1787 Connecticut, M.33.19-Z.1, (R-1). The variety with E of INDE cut over an N. Boldly **double struck** with a second TORI and cinquefoil visible in the obverse figure's hair. Sharp date and legends. Very Good.
- 1149 1787 Connecticut, M.38-GG, (R-3), the AUCIORI type. Only minor striking weakness in the legends, with the obverse blunder clear. Very Fine.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1150 1787 Connecticut, M.38-GG, a duplicate AUCIORI. The same striking weakness is present, with the legend blunder again clear. A strong Very Fine, olive toning.
- 1151 1787 Connecticut, M.41-ii, (R-4). An interesting variety, with double legend blunder AUCTOPI/ET IIB. Struck on a light brown planchet, with both errors bold. Date weak as usual. A strong Fine.
- 1152 1788 Connecticut, M.2-D, (R-1), Mailed Bust Right. Late state of the dies with the break from the rim to the bust fully developed. Well centered and sharply struck. Very Fine.
- 1153 1788 Connecticut, M.10-C, (R-6), overstruck on a Nova Constellatio, Very Good, light scratches and attempted puncture; 1788 M.13-A.1, (R-6), Mailed Bust Left, CONNIC variety, Fine, one reverse scratch. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1154 1788 Connecticut, M.16.2-0, (R-6), INDL ET LIB variety, Good; 1788 M.17-Q, (R-6), Draped Bust Left, CONNLC variety, About Good; both have clear legend blunders. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1155 1771 Machin's Mill Imitation Halfpenny. Vlack 2-71A, (R-4), Good, bold date, scarce.
- 1156 1772 Machin's Mill, Vlack 5-72A, (R-7), Small date. An unusually sharp impression for this rare date. Very Fine, iridescent toning.
- 1157 1774 Machin's Mill, Vlack 8-74A, (R-5), Good, clear date. Scarce.
- 1158 1787 Machin's Mill, Vlack 17-87B, (R-4), Very Good, porous; Vlack 18-87C, (R-3), About Good; Vlack 19-87C, (R-1), Fine, some light corrosion. Lot of 3 pieces.
- 1159 1787 Machin's Mill, Vlack 19-87C, (R-1), a nice light brown planchet with only trivial obverse pin scratches. Fine.
- 1160 1787 Machin's Mill, Vlack 21-II-87D-II, (R-5), Very Good; 1788 Machin's Mill, Vlack 23-88A, (R-4), Fine. 2 pieces in the lot.
- 1161 1785 Vermont, Ryder 2 (R-4), VERMONTS. A most unusual specimen. Well struck on a beautiful light brown planchet, without any defects, which is most unusual. Perfect centering with every letter completely on the planchet. A rim clip at six o'clock takes away about 60% of the date but affects nothing of the reverse. A striking specimen suitable as a top drawer type coin. Extremely Fine.
- 1162 1786 Vermont, Ryder 8 (R-4), VERMONTENSIVM. Another unusual landscape piece. Also well struck and centered on a light brown planchet. There are two concentric arclike lines where the planchet cutter made two tries to cut the flan before succeeding. A most unusual error which is only rarely seen on a Vermont. Very Fine or better.
- 1163 1786 Vermont, Ryder 10 (R-5), Mailed Bust Left. Struck on a lightly porous planchet, with all legends readable. The last digit of the date is weak. Very Good.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1164 1786 Vermont, Ryder 11 (R-4), another Mailed Bust Left. The reverse is off-center with ET and the tops of LIB off the planchet. The date is bold. Also on a lightly porous planchet. Very Good.
- 1165 1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee Cent obverse muled with Earl Howe Halfpenny. Fine, even wear.
- 1166 1783 Washington, Baker 3, the Draped Bust Restrike in **Silver**, with a deeply Engrailed edge. An attractive gray specimen with shades of iridescent toning. A scarce item in this metal. Proof.
- 1167 1795 Liberty and Security Halfpenny reverse muled with an Irish Halfpenny. Edge lettered: PAYABLE AT LONDON, LIVERPOOL, OR BRISTOL. A bold even impression on a glossy brown planchet. Very Fine or better.
- 1168 (1795) Liberty and Security Penny, Baker 30, edge lettered: AN ASYLUM . . . Very Good, dark brown.
- 1169 (1795) Liberty and Security Penny, a duplicate Baker 30, also with edge lettered: AN ASYLUM . . . A much stronger impression than the previous example, but recolored with simulated mint red. Very Fine.
- 1170 (Undated) Large Size Success Token, Baker 265, with a light die break in front of the nose. Holed at twelve o'clock for suspension. Very little wear, but recently gilded. Extremely Fine.
- 1171 1787 Fugio Cent, Newman 8-X, (R-2), STATES UNITED. With the usual die break through YOUR BUSINESS to the sundial. A tiny rim clip at four o'clock, and one trivial reverse lamination. Light even wear. Extremely Fine.
- 1172 A miscellaneous Lot of Colonials: 1723 Rosa Americana Penny, 1723 Hibernia Halfpenny (2), 1773 Virginia Halfpenny, 1785 Connecticut, M.B.R., 1787 Fugio Cent, Admiral Vernon Medals (2). Poor to Good. Lot of 8 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1173 1785 Confederatio. Small Circle of Stars. **The Bolen Copy.** Well struck and centered on a light brown planchet. Just the lightest trace of wear. A perfect substitute for those who cannot afford the original. About Uncirculated.
- 1174 A lot of Conder Tokens. 1791 Anglesey Mines; 1793 Peace and Plenty; 1794 Ipswich Cross. All Choice Uncirculated with some mint red. Lot of 3 pieces.

U.S. COINS

- 1175 Two Early U.S. Coins. 1807 Quarter, Fair, date readable; 1807 Half, Bust left, flattened to a larger diameter. Very Fine, light obverse scratch. Lot of 2 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1176 1798 Silver Dollar. While the obverse is close to Good, with a full date and BERTY, the reverse has been planed off, as in creating a "Love Token." Interesting.

UNITED STATES TYPE COINS

- 1177 A miscellaneous lot of U.S. coins. 1863 1c, Extremely Fine; 1907 1c, Uncirculated, mint red starting to tone; 1901 5c, Extremely Fine; 1892 Columbian 50c (3), Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

A GROUP OF TYPE COINS

- 1178 1804 Half Cent, Plain Four, Stemless. About Uncirculated, well-struck and lustrous. Scarce in this condition.
- 1179 1817 Large Cent. Newcomb 16. The popular "15 Star" variety. Uncirculated, with frosty brown mint lustre. Very rare in this condition, missing in many collections.
- 1180 1853 Large Cent. Choice Brown Uncirculated. Full "Cartwheel" mint lustre. Struck slightly off center.



Lot No. 1181

- 1181 1855 Large Cent. Slanting 5's in date. Newcomb 10. The very rare "Twelve Star" die state so called because a filled die prevented the sixth star from left from striking up. Superb Gem Brilliant Uncirculated, a solid candidate for "Finest Known." Full fiery mint red, with one small area of toning along the reverse rim from six to eight o'clock. Evidently struck from polished dies, as the obverse exhibits considerable prooflike surfaces. The finest we can trace back to the Helfenstein specimen, which realized \$320 in 1964.
- 1182 1859 Small Cent. Brilliant Uncirculated, somewhat weakly struck as common for copper-nickel cents. A popular one year type coin.
- 1183 1887 Small Cent. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. Full fiery mint red.
- 1184 1905 Small Cent. Choice Uncirculated. Attractive iridescence with traces of red.
- 1185 1864 Two Cents. Large Motto. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck with full mint red, just starting to tone.
- 1186 1882 Shield Nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated. Fairly well struck with some prooflike surface.
- 1187 1899 Liberty Nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1188 1832 Draped Bust Half Dime. Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre.

UNITED STATES TYPE COINS

- 1189 1891 Seated Liberty Dime. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Struck from clashed dies. Light golden toning around the periphery.
- 1190 1916 Barber Dime. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb original coin with beautiful golden toning.
- 1191 1916 Barber Quarter. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck with full blazing mint lustre.
- 1192 1917 Standing Liberty Quarter, Type One. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head and Shield.
- 1193 1918 Standing Liberty Quarter. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Three-quarters full head and shield .



Lot No. 1194

- 1194 1831 Draped Bust Half Dollar. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. There is a slight weakness in strike at "PL" of PLURIBUS as is typical of this date. Full blazing mint lustre with delicate peripheral toning.
- 1195 1836 Bust Half Dollar, lettered edge. The modified portrait introduced in 1834. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharple struck with full mint lustre.



Lot No. 1196

- 1196 1849 Seated Half Dollar, No Motto. The 1 in the date recut from a lower position. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated, very sharply struck with blazing mint lustre. Gorgeous peripheral toning in shades of blue and gold. A very scarce date, as most were melted in the early 1850's.

EARLY AMERICAN PAPER MONEY



Lot No. 1197

- 1197 1878-S Trade Dollar. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Very sharply struck on both obverse and reverse. Blazing mint lustre, and a gem but for a light obverse bag scratch.

EARLY AMERICAN PAPER MONEY

- 1198 Continental Currency, November 29, 1775, Four Dollars, Extremely Fine, light center fold.
- 1199 Continental Currency, February 17, 1776, Three Dollars, About Uncirculated, vivid red numerals and signature.
- 1200 Continental Currency, February 17, 1776, Seven Dollars, Extremely Fine, jumbo right margin, scarce.
- 1201 Continental Currency, May 9, 1776, Three Dollars, About Uncirculated, vivid red numerals and signature.
- 1202 Continental Currency, July 22, 1776, Two Dollars, Extremely Fine, also with bold red numerals and signature.
- 1203 Continental Currency, July 22, 1776, Three Dollars, Extremely Fine, light center fold.
- 1204 Continental Currency, November 2, 1776, Four Dollars, Extremely Fine, close lower margin.
- 1205 Continental Currency, November 2, 1776, Five Dollars, Extremely Fine, light center fold.
- 1206 Continental Currency, February 26, 1777, Three Dollars, About Uncirculated, a scarce and beautiful note, with bright blue fibers and vivid red numerals and signature.
- 1207 Continental Currency, February 26, 1777, Five Dollars, a pair of notes, one genuine and the other an engraved Tory counterfeit. The latter lacks some of the punctuation of the former, and the leaf nature print is represented by a series of small lines. This is a very rare counterfeit, much more so than those of the 1778 issues. The genuine is Very Fine, and the counterfeit is a well-margined Extremely Fine, labeled "Counterfeit" on back. Lot of 2 pieces.

EARLY AMERICAN PAPER MONEY

- 1208 Continental Currency, February 26, 1777, Thirty Dollars, Extremely Fine, light center fold.
- 1209 Continental Currency, May 20, 1777, Three Dollars, a very rare note, much more so than catalogue values indicate, as the entire issue was soon recalled due to extensive Tory counterfeiting. Extremely Fine, light center fold.
- 1210 Continental Currency, May 20, 1777, Eight Dollars, a very rare engraved Tory counterfeit, differentiated by size and placement of the letters in the motto. Again, far more rare than the 1778 counterfeits. Uncirculated, crisp, bright and vivid.
- 1211 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Eight Dollars, a crisp note, with particularly vivid red numerals and signature. Uncirculated, choice but for some light aging at the lower right corner.
- 1212 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Eight Dollars, a blue, unsigned, and unnumbered counterfeit detector. Uncirculated, choice but for some light aging restricted to the reverse.
- 1213 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Thirty Dollars, Extremely Fine, light center fold and two jumabo margins as cut from the edge of the sheet.
- 1214 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Fifty Dollars, a pair of notes, one genuine and the other a Tory counterfeit, Newman type two. An excellent copy of the original, with only subtle distinctions from the counterfeit. Both notes are Choice Uncirculated, with nice margins and absolutely no aging. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1215 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Sixty Dollars, another pair of notes, consisting of a genuine and a Tory counterfeit, Newman type one. Again a close copy of the original. Both notes are About Uncirculated, with the genuine having particularly nice margins. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1216 Continental Currency, January 14, 1779, Two Dollars, Extremely Fine, vivid red printing, numerals, and signature.
- 1217 Continental Currency, January 14, 1779, Four Dollars, Extremely Fine, again with vivid red printing, numerals, and signature.
- 1218 Continental Currency, January 14, 1779, Five Dollars, Very Fine, with the red "Bleeding hand" vignette.
- 1219 Continental Currency, January 14, 1779, Thirty Dollars, a blue counterfeit detector. Very Fine, with three small hinges on the back. Very scarce.
- 1220 Connecticut, October 11, 1777, Three Pence, blue paper, slit-cancelled, Uncirculated with brown numerals and signature; Nine Pence, blue paper, slit-cancelled, also Uncirculated with bright red numerals and signature. Lot of 2 pieces.
- 1221 Delaware, June 1, 1759, Twenty Shillings, printed by Ben Franklin, with his name on the back of the note. Good, split and rejoined.

EARLY AMERICAN PAPER MONEY

- 1222 Delaware, May 1, 1777, Six Pence, small vertical format. Choice About Uncirculated, a very scarce note.
- 1223 Massachusetts, October 18, 1776, Three Pence, face plate engraved by Paul Revere. A strong Fine, with minor splitting along the center fold, but excellent margins and overall appearance.
- 1224 Massachusetts, October 16, 1778, Two Pence, face plate of 1776 issue redated by Revere and reused. Fine, a clean note with good margins.
- 1225 Massachusetts, May 5, 1780, Twenty Dollars, a contemporary counterfeit, very rare. Uncancelled, on paper with a shaky UNITED STATES watermark. Extremely Fine, with a c. 3 mm x 25 mm piece missing from the upper left border.
- 1226 New Jersey, April 16, 1764, Six Pounds, Good, split and rejoined; February 20, 1776, Thirty Shillings, Very Fine, obverse hinge marks. Lot of two pieces.
- 1227 New Jersey, March 25, 1776, One Shilling, Eighteen Pence, both extremely Fine with jumbo margins. Lot of two pieces.
- 1228 New Jersey, March 25, 1776, Eighteen Pence, Thirty Shillings, both Extremely Fine with jumbo margins, the former with two pinholes. Lot of two pieces.
- 1229 New Jersey, March 25, 1776, Fifteen Shillings, signed by John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Fine, one clipped corner and evidence of reverse hinge removal, Hart signature clear.
- 1230 New Jersey, March 25, 1776, Thirty Shillings. Choice Uncirculated, vivid red and black printing.
- 1231 New Jersey, January 9, 1781, One Shilling and Six Pence. Crisp Uncirculated, would be Choice but the upper border is trimmed into, as often is the case on this rare issue.
- 1232 New Jersey, January 9, 1781, Seven Shillings and Six Pence, or One Dollar. Extremely Fine, light center fold and clipped lower right corner. Also rare.
- 1233 New Jersey, 1786, Three Shillings, Good, split and taped along the center fold, but otherwise intact. A very rare issue.
- 1234 North Carolina, December 1768, Forty Shillings, Very Fine, a note that has been skillfully laminated front and back with silk. Nice margins, numerals, and signatures. A rare issue.
- 1235 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, One-eighth Dollar, Dog vignette. Very Good or better, minor splitting along the center fold. Two clipped corners and a jumbo lower margin.
- 1236 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, One-eighth Dollar, Sculpin vignette. Also Very Good or better, with some minor splits. Printed on thinner paper than the previous note.

EARLY AMERICAN PAPER MONEY

- 1237 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, Ten Dollars, Cupid vignette. Fine or better, quarter-folded, with traces of glue on the reverse.
- 1238 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, Ten Dollars, Peacock vignette. Very Fine, re-inforced on back along the center fold. Sharp and vivid overall appearance.
- 1239 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, Fifteen Dollars, Boar vignette. Fine or better, splitting along the center fold and re-inforced on the back. Nice margins.
- 1240 Pennsylvania, March 20, 1773, First Lighthouse Issue. Six Shillings, plate B, and Sixteen Shillings, both Very Fine or better. Lot of two pieces.
- 1241 Pennsylvania, March 20, 1773, Fourteen Shillings, and Sixteen Shillings, both Very Fine or better. Lot of two pieces.
- 1242 Pennsylvania, October 1, 1773, Fifty Shillings. Crisp Uncirculated, large left margin.
- 1243 Pennsylvania, March 25, 1775, Second Lighthouse Issue, much scarcer than the First. Sixteen Shillings, About Uncirculated, a choice, well-margined note, quite difficult to locate this nice.
- 1244 Pennsylvania, April 10, 1775, the Workhouse Issue, Fifty Shillings, plate D. About Uncirculated, another choice note with vivid red and black printing.
- 1245 Pennsylvania, October 25, 1775, Eighteen Pence, Large vertical format. Uncirculated, crisp, bright, and vivid.
- 1246 Pennsylvania, October 25, 1775, Ten Shillings, large horizontal format. Uncirculated, another crisp, bright and vivid note.
- 1247 Pennsylvania, April 25, 1776, Six Pence, plate C, small vertical format. Uncirculated, well-margined.
- 1248 Pennsylvania, April 25, 1776, Nine Pence, plate A, same format as previous lot. Uncirculated, a close lower border, but bold red numerals and signature.
- 1249 Pennsylvania, January 18, 1777, private issue of Joseph Ogden, operator of the Middle Ferry on the Schuylkill River. Nine Pence, an unsigned remainder note. Gem Uncirculated, with jumbo right and lower margins, as cut from sheet.
- 1250 Pennsylvania, April 20, 1781, Nine Pence, plate B, small vertical format. Very Fine or better, scarce.
- 1251 Pennsylvania, March 16, 1785, Twenty Shillings, Very Good or better, a well-folded but complete note, very scarce.
- 1252 Virginia, May 1, 1780, the issue guaranteed by Continental Congress. Three Dollars, with a handwritten date of issue March 9, 1781. Extremely Fine, with a light center fold, a rare issue.

EARLY AMERICAN PAPER MONEY

- 1253 Virginia, July 14, 1780, Eighty Dollars, printed on thin paper. About Uncirculated, with a particularly vivid appearance. Jumbo lower margin, with part of the adjacent note visible.
- 1254 Virginia, March 1, 1781, Eighty Dollars, printed on thick paper. Fine or better, mounted on a thick card.
- 1255 Virginia, March 1, 1781, Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars, also printed on thick paper. Very Fine, with a clipped lower right corner, and a jumbo left margin.
- 1256 Virginia, May 7, 1781, Fifteen Dollars, small format. Uncirculated, crisp and vivid, with several small slits checked on the back. A rare and underrated denomination.
- 1257 Virginia, May 7, 1781, One Hundred Dollars, Choice Extremely Fine, light center fold, with excellent margins. An exceptional example of this scarce issue.
- 1258 **Colonial Currency Type Set.** A 14 piece set containing one Continental note as well as one note from each of the 13 colonies. An above-average set consisting of: Continental Currency, May 9, 1776, Seven Dollars, Extremely Fine, jumbo right margin; Connecticut, July 1, 1775, Forty Shillings, uncanceled, Uncirculated, reverse hinge removed; Delaware, January 1, 1776, Ten Shillings Extremely Fine; Georgia, 1776 Fractional Dollar Denominations, Quarter-Dollar, nice Fine; Maryland, August 14, 1776, Two-thirds Dollar, Very Fine; Massachusetts, May 5, 1780, Three Dollars, uncanceled, Very Fine; New Hampshire, April 29, 1780, Eight Dollars, hole-canceled, Fine, scarce; New Jersey, March 25, 1776, Twelve Shillings, About Uncirculated; New York Colony, March 5, 1776, Ten Dollars, Very Fine, large left margin; North Carolina, May 15, 1779, Twenty Dollars, Very Fine, split along center fold and reinforced on back; Pennsylvania, October 25, 1775, Twenty Shillings, About Uncirculated; Rhode Island, May 1786, One Shilling, Choice Uncirculated; South Carolina, April 10, 1778, Three Shillings and Six Pence, Choice Uncirculated, scarce this nice; Virginia, March 1, 1781, Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars, thick paper, Very Fine, reverse hinges. **Catalog value in excess of one thousand dollars.** Should demand a high three figure bid. 14 pieces in the Lot.

U.S. CURRENCY

- 1259 \$5.00 **Fr. #2. Demand Note**, 1861. Payable at Philadelphia. There is a 1½" tear in the left side, along with a small area on the reverse that was shaded in green ink. Otherwise the note grades Fine. A representative example of our nation's first paper currency. Quite scarce.

NATIONAL BANK NOTE

- 1260 \$5.00 **Fr. #587.** 3rd Charter, "1902-1908" on back. **The South Berwick National Bank, Maine.** Light vertical center fold, and minor fold in right margin. Well-centered, crisp and vivid. About Uncirculated.

CONSIGNMENT PARON

UNITED STATES COINS

U.S. HALF CENTS

- 1261 1804 Crosslet 4, stems. 1828 13 stars, Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1262 1806 Small 6, stemless. Fine.
- 1263 1810, 1826 About Good; 1829 Good. 3 pieces.
- 1264 1825, 1829 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1265 1828 13 stars. Very Fine.
- 1266 1833, 1835 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1267 1856 About Uncirculated, glossy tan. A small old nick on the chin.

U.S. LARGE CENTS

- 1268 1794 Good.
- 1269 1794 Fair to About Good. 4 pieces.
- 1270 1794 Obverse Good, reverse Fair; 1795 Plain edge, Good but dented; 1796 Liberty cap. Good but rough. 3 pieces.
- 1271 1796 Fine but rough, another Fine but pitted; 1796 Draped bust. Fair. 3 pieces.
- 1272 1797 Grippped edge. Fair; 1797 Good. 2 pieces.
- 1273 1798 Small date. Very Fine.
- 1274 1798 Small date, 1802. A nice Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1275 1798 Small date, 1803 Small date (light edge nicks). Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1276 1801, 1802, 1803, 1807, 1814 About Good. 5 pieces.
- 1277 1801 (3), 1802 (3), 1803 (7), 1810 Fair. 14 pieces.
- 1278 1802 (2), 1803 (3) Average Good. 5 pieces.
- 1279 1803 Small date, small fraction. Very Fine.
- 1280 1810/9, 1814 (2), 1816, 1827, 1844 About Good to Very Good. 6 pieces.

UNITED STATES LARGE AND SMALL CENTS

- 1281 1828 Small date, 1836, 1839, 1842, 1847, 1848, 1854, 1856 Good to Very Good. 8 pieces.
- 1282 1837, 1846 Small date, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1853 Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1283 1837, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854 Very Good to Fine. 7 pieces.
- 1284 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1856 (2) upright and slanting 5's. Very Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1285 1851 (2), 1853 (4), 1854 (2) Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 8 pieces.
- 1286 1851 (6), 1853 (6), 1854 (2) Very Fine. 14 pieces.
- 1287 Draped bust (4), later dates (13). Holed, worn or damaged. 17 pieces in all.

U.S. SMALL CENTS

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

- 1288 1857, 1862 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1289 1857, 1858 Large letters, Good; 1858 Small letters, Fine, another About Good; 1901 About Uncirculated; 1902 Extremely Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1290 1858 Large letters. About Uncirculated, lustrous, slightly prooflike. Russet toning.
- 1291 1859, 1860, 1861, 1863 Fine to Very Fine and a choice group. 4 pieces.
- 1292 1864 Copper Nickel. About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 1293 **1864 'L'** Extremely Fine and sharply struck. Chocolate brown with a hint of lustre in the devices.
- 1294 1865, 1873 open 3, 1880, 1884, 1889 Fine, some a trifle better. 5 pieces.
- 1295 1866 Very Fine, greenish-steel patination. The head very sharply struck.
- 1296 1867, 1868 Strictly Good. 2 pieces.
- 1297 1869, 1870 A strong Good. 2 pieces.
- 1298 1871, 1872, 1874 (edge dent), 1876, 1878, 1881, 1885 About Good to Very Good. 7 pieces.
- 1299 1875, 1879, 1889 Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1300 **1877** A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine. Full strong "LIBERTY." Even chocolate brown. Rare.

UNITED STATES SMALL CENTS

- 1301 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent.
- 1302 1883 Brilliant Proof, mint color turning slightly iridescent. A choice specimen.
- 1303 1883 Another Brilliant Uncirculated. Full color but some obverse speckling.
- 1304 1886 Type I. Brilliant Proof, mint color turning golden russet.
- 1305 1886 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated, part mint red. Flatly struck. Scarce.
- 1306 1887 Brilliant Proof. A choice example with superb iridescent toning.
- 1307 1887 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, part red.
- 1308 1888 Brilliant Proof. A beauty with pale purple toning. Very choice.
- 1309 1888 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color.
- 1310 1888, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 8 pieces.
- 1311 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. Very choice.
- 1312 1895 Brilliant Proof, mint color, pale purple toning.
- 1313 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. The faintest fingermark tarnish on the obverse.
- 1314 1900 Brilliant Proof, a nice coin but a spot on the 'C' of AMERICA.
- 1315 1900 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, mint red with iridescent toning.
- 1316 1900, 1902, 1903 Uncirculated, deeply toned. 3 pieces.
- 1317 1901 Brilliant Proof, pale russet and sea-green. A gem specimen.
- 1318 1901, 1909 Indian. Brilliant Uncirculated, some fingermark toning. 2 pieces.
- 1319 1902 Brilliant Proof, deep purple toning.
- 1320 1903 Brilliant Proof. Full color but some spotting.
- 1321 1903 Another Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint red, olive toning, small nick on the neck.
- 1322 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, full color. A choice coin with but a few tiny specks.
- 1323 1905 Brilliant Proof. Lovely golden-sea-green toning. Some light specks before the eye.
- 1324 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled toning.

UNITED STATES SMALL CENTS, LINCOLN CENTS

- 1325 1906, 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned with some light spotting. 2 pieces.
- 1326 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. A tiny speck on the third feather from the gem category.
- 1327 1908'S' Extremely Fine, nicely recolored.
- 1328 1909 Indian. Brilliant Uncirculated, full original color. A beauty.

U.S. LINCOLN CENTS

Note: This is a particularly attractive group of coins.

- 1329 1909 V.D.B., 1909, 1910, 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. Considerable mint color. 4 pieces.
- 1330 1909 V.D.B. Uncirculated, frosty mint color with iridescent toning. 4 pieces.
- 1331 1909 V.D.B., 1909, 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb full color. 3 pieces.
- 1332 **1909'S' V.D.B.** The V.D.B. a trifle weak. Full mint color with the faintest toning. Very scarce.
- 1333 1909'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, full color, rich russet toning. Choice.
- 1334 1910'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color and choice.
- 1335 1911, 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated, full color. The slightest blush of toning.
- 1336 1911'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color, a few tiny specks, light toning.
- 1337 1911'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. Sharply struck, delicate toning.
- 1338 1912'D', 1915'D' Uncirculated, mostly with mint color, some spotting. 2 pieces.
- 1339 1912'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color with the faintest toning.
- 1340 1913'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, full mint color. Very faint toning on the reverse. Nearly in the gem category.
- 1341 1913'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color and choice.
- 1342 1914, 1917'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. A few small spots but really choice. 2 pieces.

RARE MINT STATE 1914'D' CENT

- 1343 **1914'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color with the slightest blush of toning. Sharply struck and choice. Rare. **PLATE**
- 1344 1914'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. The reverse with microscopic flecks. A needle-sharp strike.

UNITED STATES LINCOLN CENTS

- 1345 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color, faint toning on the reverse. Quite scarce.
- 1346 1915'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. Just a miniscule speck or two from the gem category.
- 1347 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent. The last quite scarce. 4 pieces.
- 1348 1916'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color with light iridescence. Sharply struck.
- 1349 1916'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color, pale olive overtones.
- 1350 1917'S', 1918'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color, light fingermark toning. 2 pieces.
- 1351 1918, 1920, 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color, very faint toning. 3 pieces.
- 1352 1918'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color.
- 1353 1919'D', 1919'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color, the former with a few faint specks. 2 pieces.
- 1354 1920'D' About Uncirculated, part red; 1921'S' Extremely Fine; 1923'S' Very Fine; 1926'D' Extremely Fine; 1826'S' Extremely Fine; 1927 About Uncirculated, 1928, 1928'S' About Uncirculated. A nice group. 8 pieces.
- 1355 1920'S', 1924'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly russet with faded mint red. 2 pieces.
- 1356 1922'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. A border-line gem.
- 1357 1924, 1925, 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, full color, delicate toning. 3 pieces.
- 1358 **1924'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly iridescent with faded mint red. Some light fingermark tarnish on the obverse. Scarce.
- 1359 1925'D', 1928'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color, light fingermark tarnish. 2 pieces.
- 1360 1925'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light fingermark tarnish, 1927'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. 2 pieces.
- 1361 1927'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, full color, light iridescent overtones. Very attractive.
- 1362 1929 to 1957. All dates and mints (no 1955 doubled die). Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly with full original color. A lovely group mounted in 3 plastic holders.
- 1363 1940'D', 1941'D,S', 1942'S', 1943'P,D,S', 1944'P,D,S', 1945'S', 1946'D,S', 1947'P,D', 1949'D,S', 1950'P,D', 1951'D,S'. Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly all with full color. 21 pieces.

UNITED STATES MINOR COINS

AN UNUSUAL OFFERING OF 1932 LINCOLN CENTS

- 1364 1932 A collection of 63 1932 Philadelphia Cents. All are Uncirculated and virtually every coin is different in color. They range from original red to silvery iridescence and really cover the "Rainbow". Mounted in a large Wayte Raymond page. 63 pieces.

U.S. TWO CENT PIECES

- 1365 1864 to 1871 inclusive. The 1864 small motto and the 1872 are Good to Very Good, the balance Fine to Extremely Fine. Mounted in a National Page. 10 pieces.

U.S. NICKEL THREE CENTS

- 1366 1865 to 1876 inclusive. One of each date. Fine to Very Fine. 12 pieces mounted in a National Page.
- 1367 1879 A nice Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1368 1880 Very Fine.
- 1369 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, some prooflike surface, some mottled toning.
- 1370 1883 Extremely Fine.
- 1371 1888 Fine.

U.S. THREE CENTS SILVER

- 1372 1851, 1853, 1854, 1856, 1858, 1859 Good to Very Good. 6 pieces.
- 1373 1851'O', 1852, 1860 Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1374 **1855** Extremely Fine, small planchet defect on the edge. Rare.
- 1375 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled sea-green and iridescent toning. Scarce.
- PLATE**
- 1376 1861 Weakly struck, 1862 sharp. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

U.S. SHIELD NICKELS

- 1377 **1866 Brilliant Uncirculated**, but some spotting. Scarce.
- 1378 1867 Rays. Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1379 1867 No Rays, Good; 1871, 1875 About Good. The latter two are quite scarce. 3 pieces.
- 1380 1868 Brilliant Proof but spotting on the reverse. Russet toning overall.

UNITED STATES NICKELS, HALF DIMES

- 1381 1869 Spotted, 1872, 1876 cleaned. Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1382 1870, 1873, 1882 Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1383 1874 Scratches, 1883 Shield. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

U.S. LIBERTY NICKELS

- 1384 1883 No Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated, slightly prooflike.
- 1385 1883 No Cents, 1938 Jefferson, 1942'S' Silver content. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 3 pieces.
- 1386 1883 Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated, spotted. Scaree.
- 1387 1883 to 1912'S' A complete set. Average Good but the 1884, 1885, 1886 are only Fair and heavily worn. Mounted in National Pages. 33 pieces.

U.S. BUFFALO NICKELS

- 1388 1913 to 1938'D' All dates and mints inclusive (no 1918/17'D' or 1937'D' three legged). Good to Extremely Fine. A very nice set that will certainly average Very Good to Fine, most of the rarer coins are quite nice. Mounted in a Whitman Folder.

U.S. JEFFERSON NICKELS

- 1389 1940'D', 1943'P,D,S', 1944'P,D,S', 1945'P,D,S', 1947'P,D', 1949'D,S', 1950'P,D', 1951'D,S', Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 18 pieces.
- 1390 1942'P' Type II, 1955 Brilliant Proof and superb. 2 pieces.

U.S. HALF DIMES

- 1391 1829, 1833 Scratched, 1836 Large and small 5c. Average Good. 4 pieces.
- 1392 1830, 1834, 1835 Large date, large 5. Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1393 1831, 1837 No stars, 1839, 1852, 1854, 1860. Mostly Very Good. A nice type set. 6 pieces.
- 1394 1835 Small date, small 5, 1835 small date, large 5. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1395 1836 Large 5, 1836 small 5. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1396 1838, 1840 No drapery, 1840 drapery, 1845. Very Good. 4 pieces.
- 1397 1839'O' Slightly rough, Very Fine.
- 1398 1840'O' No drapery, 1840'O' drapery, 1841'O', 1847, 1848'O' Average Good. 5 pieces.

UNITED STATES HALF DIMES

- 1399 1841 Extremely Fine, sharply struck.
- 1400 1842, 1843, 1844, 1851 Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1401 1842'O' Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1402 **1846** Very Good, some nicks, mostly on the edges. Rare.
- 1403 1848 Large date. Very Fine choice and really rare.
- 1404 1849/6 Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1405 1849, 1849'O' Rare, 1850'O' Good. 3 pieces.
- 1406 1850, 1856, 1856'O', 1857 Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1407 1853 Arrows, 1853'O' Arrows, 1854'O', 1858 Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1408 1855, 1855'O', 1857'O', 1858'O', 1859'O' Good to Very Good. 5 pieces.
- 1409 1859, 1860'O' Fine; 1872, 1873 Good. 4 pieces.
- 1410 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, deeply toned.
- 1411 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning.
- 1412 1863'S' Very Good; 1864'S' Good. 2 pieces.
- 1413 1865 Fine, slightly warped.
- 1414 1865'S' Very Fine.
- 1415 1866'S', 1867'S', 1869 Good. 3 pieces.
- 1416 1868, 1868'S' Very Good; 1869'S', 1871'S', 1872'S' Fine but retooled. 5 pieces.
- 1417 1870 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.
- 1418 1872'S' In wreath. About Uncirculated.
- 1419 1873'S' About Uncirculated, steel and iridescent.

ADDITIONAL U.S. HALF DIMES

- 1420 1829, 1832, 1835 (2), 1836, 1836 Bust type. About Good. 6 pieces.
- 1421 1837 No stars, 1840'O' No drapery, 1842, 1843, 1849 Good. 5 pieces.
- 1422 1839, 1841, 1847, 1853 Arrows, 1858'O' About Good; 1839'O', 1840'O' No drapery, 1841'O' Good. 8 pieces.

UNITED STATES HALF DIMES, DIMES

- 1423 1845, 1848, 1872 Very Fine; 1872'S' Below wreath. Uncirculated but scratches on the obverse. 4 pieces.
- 1424 1850, 1851'O', 1853'O' Arrows, 1854'O', 1856'O', 1858, 1861, 1862, 1869'S', 1870, 1873 Good. 11 pieces.
- 1425 1853 Arrows. About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 1426 1854, 1856, 1857, 1869, 1871 Fine; 1863'S' Very Good. 6 pieces.
- 1427 Bust type (3), Liberty Seated, many are 'O' mints (13). All are damaged or worn. 16 pieces in all.

U.S. DIMES

- 1428 1827, 1834 Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1429 1827, 1835 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1430 1827 (3), 1830, 1835, 1836 Poor to Fair. 6 pieces.
- 1431 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1836 (2) About Good. 6 pieces.
- 1432 1834, 1838, 1842, 1853 Arrows, 1886 Good to Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1433 1838 (2), 1839 (3), 1841, 1849, 1853 Arrows, 1856 (2), 1875, 1876, 1877'CC' 1884, 1888'S' 1889 Poor to About Good. 16 pieces.
- 1434 1839'O', 1849'O', 1856'O', 1857'O', 1876'CC', 1877'CC' About Good to Good. 6 pieces.
- 1435 1849, 1851, 1856 Small date, 1857, 1872 Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1436 1850, 1852, 1853 Arrows, 1873, 1875, 1877'CC', 1888, 1889, 1890 Good to Very Good. 9 pieces.
- 1437 1853 Arrows, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891 Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1438 1853 Arrows, 1855, 1856 Large date, 1870, 1891 Very Fine, some cleaned. 5 pieces.
- 1439 1875, 1876, 1876'CC', 1883, 1886, 1888'S', 1889, 1891 Fine to Very Fine, mostly Very Fine. 8 pieces.

U.S. MERCURY DIMES

- 1440 1936'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, a very choice coin with split bands. Scarce.
- 1441 1940'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, split bands. A border-line gem.
- 1442 1943, 1944 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

UNITED STATES MINOR SILVER COINS

- 1443 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, split bands.
- 1444 1943'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, a nice coin although the central band is not split.
- 1445 1944'D', 1944'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, fully split bands. Choice. 2 pieces.
- 1446 1945 Brilliant Uncirculated. The upper and lower bands split, the central band nearly so. Scarce so sharp.
- 1447 1945'D', 1945'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and very nice. 2 pieces.

U.S. ROOSEVELT DIMES

- 1448 1946'P,D,S', 1947'P,D', 1949'D,S', 1950'P,D', 1951'D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 11 pieces.

U.S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

- 1449 1875'S' Good.
- 1450 1875'S' Another Good.
- 1451 1875'S' A third Good.

U.S. QUARTERS

- 1452 1819 Fine, scratches obverse and reverse; 1831 Good; 1834 About Good. 3 pieces.
- 1453 1836 Very Fine. some old pin-scratches above the eagle's head.
- 1454 1838 Liberty Seated, 1845, 1853 Arrows and Rays, 1854, 1856, 1871, 1876 All Very Good. 7 pieces.
- 1455 1839 Very Fine, a few circulation marks.
- 1456 1840'O' Drapery, 1854, 1876'S', 1877'CC' Very Good. 4 pieces.
- 1457 1853 Arrows and Rays, 1859, 1868'S', 1876, 1877, 1888'S', 1891'S' About Good. 7 pieces.
- 1458 1858, 1877'C', 1878 Strictly Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1459 1874'S' Strictly Fine and choice. Scarce.
- 1460 1876'CC' Extremely Fine, russet toning.
- 1461 1877'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

UNITED STATES QUARTERS

U.S. BARBER QUARTERS

- 1462 1893, 1896, 1908'O', 1915'S' Very Good to Fine; 1894'O', 1895, 1899, 1915'S' Good; 1898 Very Fine. 9 pieces. .

INCOMPLETE SET OF BARBER QUARTERS

- 1463 1892-1916'D' A set lacking only the 1896'S', 1897'S', 1901'S', 1907'D,S', 1909'O,S', 1911'S', 1912'S', 1913'P,D,S', 1914'S', 1915'S' to be complete. About Good to Very Good. The set will certainly average a high Good. 60 pieces mounted in a Library of Coins holder.

U.S. LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

- 1464 **1917 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated gem.** A needle-sharp strike with a full head, shield, border and eagle. Pale russet toning. Worth \$500.00. **PLATE**
- 1465 1917 Type I, 1917 Type II, 1918, 1925, 1929'S', 1929'D', 1930 Fine. 7 pieces.
- 1466 1917 Type I, 1917 Type II, 1918'S', 1920, 1920'S', 1923, 1924, 1930'S' Fine to Very Fine. 8 pieces.
- 1467 1917 Type I, 1927, 1929, 1930 Fine to Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1468 1917'P,D,S' Type I, 1917 Type II, 1918'P,D,S', 1920'S', 1923, 1924 Very Good to Fine. 10 pieces.
- 1469 1917'P,S' Type I, 1918'S', 1920, 1923, 1924 Very Good to Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1470 1917'D' Type I (2), 1918, 1918'S', 1920'S', 1923 (4), 1924 (3), 1928'D' Good to Fine. 13 pieces.
- 1471 1917 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated, full head and shield. A splendid border-line gem. Delicate toning. **PLATE**
- 1472 1917'D' Type II. Very Fine; 1924'S' Fine. A scarce pair.

U.S. WASHINGTON QUARTERS

- 1473 1932, 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1474 1932, 1935'D', 1936'D', 1942'S' Mostly Very Fine; 1934 About Uncirculated. 5 pieces.
- 1475 **1932'D'** About Uncirculated, frosty lustre. Rare.
- 1476 **1932'S'** Extremely Fine, lightly polished but choice. Scarce.
- 1477 1935, 1936 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces.
- 1478 1935'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly polished but sharply struck and quite nice.

UNITED STATES QUARTERS, HALF DOLLARS

- 1479 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 5 pieces.
- 1480 **1938'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, the obverse with some bagmarks.
- 1481 1940'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1482 1941'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. The reverse prooflike.
- 1483 1941'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.
- 1484 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1950 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 6 pieces.
- 1485 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, a gem but for a few tiny bagmarks on the reverse.
- 1486 1943'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and a better than average strike. Scarce.
- 1487 1944'D', 1944'S', 1945'D', 1945'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 4 pieces.
- 1488 1945'D', 1945'S', 1946'D', 1946'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 4 pieces.
- 1489 1947'D', 1949'D', 1950'D', 1951'D', 1951'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 5 pieces.

U.S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1490 1809 Strictly Very Fine, lustrous in the devices.
- 1491 1809 The edge with XXXX. A nice Fine.
- 1492 1809 Fine, 1810 Fine, mounded in the centers. 2 pieces.
- 1493 1811 Small 8. A nice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1494 1811 Small 8. Another Very Fine.
- 1495 1812 Extremely Fine, the obverse particularly well struck.
- 1496 1812 Another Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.
- 1497 1812 Very Fine, initials lightly scratched in the field; 1818/17 Very Good 'X' scratched on the reverse; 1826 Fair; 1854'O' Very Fine. Holed over head. 4 pieces.
- 1498 1813 A strong Fine.
- 1499 1814 Extremely Fine, light golden iridescent toning.
- 1500 1814 Another Very Fine, the reverse unevenly struck.
- 1501 1814, 1817 Fine. 2 pieces.

UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

- 1502 1814 Fine; 1822 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1503 1818/17 Small 8. Very Fine.
- 1504 1818 Very Fine.
- 1505 1820/19, 1824, 1826 Good. 3 pieces.
- 1506 1821 Extremely Fine.
- 1507 **1820** Square Base 2. No knob. Large date. Very Fine, a few scratches. Scarce.
- 1508 1822 Extremely Fine.
- 1509 1822, 1823 Strictly Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1510 1823 A strong Very Fine, cleaned. 2 pieces.
- 1511 1824 Extremely Fine.
- 1512 1824, 1827 Square 2. Fine, choice. 2 pieces.
- 1513 1824, 1825 Very Fine, cleaned. 2 pieces.
- 1514 1824, 1827 Square 2. Fine nearly Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1515 1825 About Uncirculated and a lovely coin with sea-green and iridescent toning.
- 1516 1825 Another Extremely Fine, sharply struck.
- 1517 1826 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 1518 1826, 1827 Square 2. A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1519 1827 Square 2. Extremely Fine.
- 1520 1827 Square 2. Another Extremely Fine.
- 1521 1827 Square 2, 1828 Square 2, 1829 Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1522 1827 Square 2. Extremely Fine. 'X' on neck; 1830 Large 'O' Very Fine, cleaned; 1831 Very Fine, light obverse scratches. 3 pieces.
- 1523 1828 Curled 2, no knob, 1829, 1830 Large 'O'. Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1524 1828 Square 2, small 8's, large letters. A choice Very Fine.
- 1525 1829/7 Very Fine.
- 1526 1829, 1832 Very Fine, choice. 2 pieces.

UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

- 1527 1829, 1833 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1528 1830 Large letters. Extremely Fine.
- 1529 1831 Extremely Fine.
- 1530 1832 Extremely Fine.
- 1531 1832, 1833 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1532 1833 About Uncirculated, reverse scratches.
- 1533 1833 Another Extremely Fine.
- 1534 1833 Fine; 1834 Small date, small letters. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1535 1834 Small date, small letters. Extremely Fine.
- 1536 1834 Small date, small letters. As above Extremely Fine, deep iridescent toning.
- 1537 1834 Small date, small letters, 1834 large date, small letters, 1834 large date, large letters. Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1538 1834 Small date, small letters. A nice Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1539 1834 Large date, small letters. Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.
- 1540 1835, 1836 Lettered edge. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1541 1835, 1836 Lettered edge. Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1542 1836 About Uncirculated.
- 1543 1836 Lettered edge. Another Extremely Fine.
- 1544 1836 Lettered edge. A third Extremely Fine.
- 1545 1837 Very Fine but edge damages and scratches; 1844 Good, 1845'O' Good, 1847'O' Good. 4 pieces.
- 1546 1839 Drapery. A nice Very Fine.
- 1547 1840 Small letters. Very Fine, some small rim nicks; 1843 Very Fine, choice. 2 pieces.
- 1548 1841'O' Very Good; 1853 Arrows & Rays. Good. 2 pieces.
- 1549 1842 Lettered edge. Extremely Fine, choice.
- 1550 1843 Extremely Fine.

UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

- 1551 1843 A nice Very Fine, light toning.
- 1552 1844'O' Fine and sharp; 1850'O' Fine, small obverse dent. 2 pieces.
- 1553 1845'O' Extremely Fine. The reverse with some prooflike surface.
- 1554 1846 Tall date. Extremely Fine and choice. Traces of lustre.
- 1555 1847'O' About Uncirculated and frosty.
- 1556 1848'O' Extremely Fine, russet and iridescent.
- 1557 1849'O' Extremely Fine, sharply struck.
- 1558 1853 Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine and sharply struck. Scarce.
- 1559 1853 Another Extremely Fine, this with a small, mint caused planchet clip.
- 1560 1853 Arrows and Rays. Fine, obverse nick; 1854'O' Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1561 1853'O' Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine, choice.
- 1562 1854 A choice Very Fine.
- 1563 **1854'O' Brilliant Uncirculated**, a lovely coin with satiny and prooflike surface. Some light bagmarks but choice. **PLATE**
- 1564 1855 Extremely Fine and very choice.
- 1565 1855'O', 1857 Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1566 1855'O' Good; 1857 Good (obverse scratches); 1856'S' Fair; 1870'S' Good, shield retooled. 4 pieces.
- 1567 1856, 1867'S' Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1568 1856 About Uncirculated, satiny mint lustre.
- 1569 1856 Another Very Fine.
- 1570 1856'O' About Uncirculated, deep russet and iridescent toning.
- 1571 1857 About Uncirculated, full mint lustre, a few small nicks at the 4th star.
- 1572 1858 About Uncirculated, choice. Pale steel toning.
- 1573 1858, 1876 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1574 1859 About Uncirculated, steel toning.
- 1575 **1861 Brilliant Uncirculated**, full blazing lustre. A small obverse edge dinge. Light iridescent toning. **PLATE**

UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

- 1576 1864'S' Very Fine.
- 1577 **1865'S' Brilliant Uncirculated**, satiny surface, golden and russet toning.
PLATE
- 1578 1866 Extremely Fine, slightly prooflike.
- 1579 1866'S' Motto. A nice Very Fine.
- 1580 1867'S' Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1581 1868 Extremely Fine.
- 1582 1869 Extremely Fine, sharply struck.
- 1583 1869'S' About Uncirculated, full frosty lustre.
- 1584 **1870 Brilliant Uncirculated**, lightly bagmarked. Prooflike surface with golden-iridescent toning. **PLATE**
- 1585 1870 Another Very Fine.
- 1586 1871 Very Good; 1876'S', 1877 Good. 3 pieces.
- 1587 1871'S' Extremely Fine, cleaned.
- 1588 1871'S' Another Extremely Fine, some obverse rim nicks.
- 1589 **1872 Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty and prooflike, a minimum of bag abrasions for a surface of this type. **PLATE**
- 1590 1873 Arrows. Very Good. A very interesting storecard. Punched on the obverse in Logotype "PARISIAN VARIETIES 18 ST & B'WAY.N.Y."
- 1591 1875 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.
- 1592 1875'S' Extremely Fine and a superb specimen.
- 1593 1875'S', 1876, 1877'S' Very Good. 3 pieces.
- 1594 1876 About Uncirculated, deep golden iridescent toning.
- 1595 1876'S', 1877 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1596 1877'S' Extremely Fine, sharply struck.
- 1597 1878 Very Fine.

UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

U. S. BARBER DESIGN HALF DOLLARS

- 1598 1892'O' Normal mintmark. Good. Very scarce.
- 1599 1893'O' Fine. Scarce.
- 1600 1894'O', 1894'S', 1895'S', 1898'O', 1900'O' Average Good. 5 pieces.
- 1601 1896'S' Good, the obverse stronger than the reverse. Rare.
- 1602 1898'S', 1900'S', 1901'O', 1901'S', 1902'O', 1902'S', 1903'S' Good. 7 pieces.
- 1603 1903'O' Fine; 1910'S' Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1604 1905, 1905'S', 1908'S', 1910, 1911'D', 1912'D', 1913'S', 1914 Good. A very scarce group. 8 pieces.
- 1605 1905'S', 1906'O', 1907'S', 1908'O', 1909'O', 1911'S', 1912'S' Very Good. 7 pieces.

U.S. LIBERTY WALKING HALF DOLLARS

- 1606 1916, 1918 (both with edge dents), 1918'D', 1927'S', 1935'D', 1936'D', 1936'S', 1937'S' Fine. Most of the later dates are Very Fine. 8 pieces.
- 1607 1916, 1917'D,S' on reverse, 1918'D', 1919, 1921'S' Good. 6 pieces.
- 1608 1918, 1933'S' Fine; 1918'S' Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1609 1919'P,D,S', 1921, 1921'S' Good. 5 pieces.
- 1610 1919 (2), 1921'S' Good. 3 pieces.
- 1611 1921 Strictly Good. Scarce.
- 1612 1921'D' Good. Rare.
- 1613 1921'D' Another nearly as nice.
- 1614 1939'D', 1941'P,S', 1942 (2) About Uncirculated, frosty lustre. 5 pieces.
- 1615 1942 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1616 1942, 1947 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. 2 pieces.
- 1617 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.
- 1618 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1619 1943'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. The central portion just a trifle weak.

UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

- 1620 1944, 1946 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1621 1944'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1622 1944'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. The central portion weak as usual.
- 1623 1945 (edge nick), 1946 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1624 1945'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1625 1945'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. The central portion slightly weak but really choice.
- 1626 1946 (3), 1947 (5) About Uncirculated. Frosty lustre. 8 pieces.
- 1627 1946'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1628 1946'D' Another Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.
- 1629 1946'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, superb satiny surface.
- 1630 1947 Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1631 1947'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1632 1949'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.
- 1633 1949'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice example with a minimum of bagmarks.
Scarce.
- 1634 1950 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1635 1950'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1636 1951'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks but quite nice.
- 1637 1951'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1638 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated and prooflike. Superb iridescent toning.
- 1639 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Another About Uncirculated, sharp and satiny.
- 1640 1878'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, the obverse wholly prooflike. Choice.
- 1641 1878'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, deep russet toning.
- 1642 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated and frosty.
- 1643 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated and virtually in the gem category.

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

- 1644 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike with exquisite russet and iridescent toning.
- 1645 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1646 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
- 1647 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning.
- 1648 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb russet toning.
- 1649 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual light bagmarks.
- 1650 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.
- 1651 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous with light iridescent toning.
- 1652 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.
- 1653 **1899** Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice. Superb toning. Scarce.
- 1654 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated. A border-line gem with splendid golden toning.
- 1655 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint lustre. Choice.
- 1656 1921 Morgan. Brilliant Uncirculated, sharp and very choice.
- 1657 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. Satiny and a gem but for a few reverse bagmarks.
- 1658 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly cleaned.
- 1659 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated and very nice.
- 1660 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated and nearly in the gem category.
- 1661 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem with light toning.
- 1662 1926'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem with pale russet toning.

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

Note: This collection is unusually nice. Each coin or set was handpicked over a period of about 10 years. Every coin has beautiful original toning.

- 1663 1893 Isabella Quarter. Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen with iridescent toning. **PLATE**
- 1664 1892 Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated, russet and iridescent. Choice.
- 1665 1893 Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated, splendid iridescent toning. Very choice.
- 1666 **1915'S' Panama-Pacific.** Brilliant Uncirculated and a beauty with golden and iridescent toning. Scarce. **PLATE**

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS

- 1667 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice example, iridescent toning.
- 1668 1920 Maine. Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck and choice, pale iridescent toning.
- 1669 1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.
- 1670 **1921 Alabama.** Brilliant Uncirculated, pale russet toning. Scarce.
- 1671 1921 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice russet toning.
- 1672 1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated. A needle-sharp strike. Superb peripheral toning.
- 1673 1922 Grant. Another Brilliant Uncirculated, this lightly cleaned.
- 1674 1923'S' Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated, blazing lustre. A gem specimen.
- 1675 1923'S' Monroe. Another Brilliant Uncirculated, light russet toning.
- 1676 1924 Huguenot. Brilliant Uncirculated russet toning.
- 1677 1925 Stone Mountain. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1678 1925 Stone Mountain, 1926 Sesquicentennial (tiny scratch on cheek). Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning. 2 pieces.
- 1679 1925 Lexington-Concord. Brilliant Uncirculated and a beauty.
- 1680 1925'S' California. Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem with light iridescent toning.
- 1681 1927 Vermont. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and sharp, delicate russet toning.
- 1682 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen with toning to match.
- 1683 1935 Connecticut. Brilliant Uncirculated, exquisite orange-russet toning.
- 1684 **1935 Old Spanish Trail.** Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice. Rare. **PLATE**
- 1685 1935'S' San Diego. Exquisite golden and iridescent toning. Very choice.
- 1686 1936'D' San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate pale iridescent toning.
- 1687 1936 Cleveland. Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly in the gem category.
- 1688 1936 Long Island. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning. Superb.
- 1689 1936 Robinson. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.
- 1690 1936'S' San Francisco. Brilliant Uncirculated, virtually in the gem category. Orange toning about its periphery.

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINS

- 1691 1936 Wisconsin. Brilliant Uncirculated superb.
- 1692 1936 Bridgeport. Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1693 **1937 Antietam.** Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice, delicate golden-orange toning.
- 1694 1937 Raleigh-Roanoke. Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1695 1938 New Rochelle. Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice. Russet-orange and iridescent toning.
- 1696 1946 Iowa. Brilliant Uncirculated gem.
- 1697 1934 Texas. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1698 1935'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1699 1936'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1700 1937'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1701 1937'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Another set Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1702 **1938'P,D,S' Texas.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely set and quite scarce.
- 1703 1934 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1704 **1935'P,D,S' Boone. Small 1934.** Set of 3. One of the rarest sets in the entire series.
- 1705 1935'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1706 1936'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated and very attractive.
- 1707 **1937'P,D,S' Boone.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice and scarce set.
- 1708 **1938'P,D,S' Boone.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, exquisite faint russet toning. Another of the rarities of the series.
- 1709 1937'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous.

COMPLETE SET OF BOOKER T. WASHINGTON COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1710 A complete set of the Booker T. Washington Commemorative Half Dollars consisting of 1946'P,D,S', 1947'P,D,S', 1948'P,D,S', 1949'P,D,S', 1950'P,D,S', 1951'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice, very faint toning. 18 pieces.

UNITED STATES MINT AND PROOF SETS

COMPLETE SET OF WASHINGTON-CARVER COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1711 A complete set of the Washington-Carver Commemorative Half Dollars consisting of 1951'P,D,S', 1952'P,D,S', 1953'P,D,S', 1954'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly with faint toning. 12 pieces.

U.S. MINT SETS

- 1712 1947'P,D,S' Mint Set. One of each denomination and mint. Brilliant Uncirculated delicate toning. Mounted in three cards. 14 pieces in all.
- 1713 1948'P,D,S' Mint Set. One of each denomination and mint. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning. A total of 14 pieces mounted in a plastic holder.
- 1714 1949'P,D,S' Mint Set. One of each denomination and mint. Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. Mounted in 3 cards. 14 pieces in all. Rare.
- 1715 1950'P,D,S' Mint Set. One of each denomination and mint. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. 13 pieces in all, mounted in a card.
- 1716 1952'P,D,S' Mint Set. One of each denomination and mint. Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. 15 pieces in all, mounted in a card.
- 1717 1953'P,D,S' Mint Set. One of each denomination and mint. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and iridescent. 15 pieces in all mounted in a card.
- 1718 1954'P,D,S' Mint Set. One of each denomination and mint. Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 15 pieces in all, mounted in a card.

U.S. PROOF SETS

- 1719 **1936 Proof Set.** A very choice set, the cent with some light speckling. Really a splendid example of the rarest of the late date sets. Mounted in a plastic holder. Currently valued at \$4,000.00.
- 1720 **1937 Proof Set.** A very choice set nearly in the gem category. The cent iridescent with very faint speckling. Recent sales at \$2,500.00. Mounted in a plastic holder.
- 1721 1938 Proof Set. A beautiful set, the cent with some microscopic specks.
- 1722 1939 Proof Set. Delicate toning. Mounted in a Hans Sergl cardboard and celluloid holder (last made in the 1940's).
- 1723 1940 Proof Set. Light golden and speckled iridescent toning. Mounted in a Sergl holder.

UNITED STATES PROOF SETS

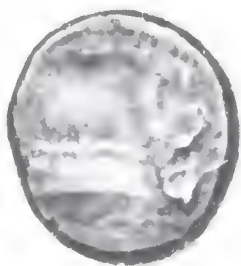
- 1724 1941 Proof Set. No initials on the Half Dollar. A choice set with pale toning. Mounted in a Sergl holder.
- 1725 1942 Proof Set. Including **both** nickels. A lovely set mounted in a Sergl holder.
- 1726 1950 Proof Set. A choice set mounted in a Sergl holder.
- 1727 1951 Proof Set. Light purple toning. Mounted in a Sergl holder.
- 1728 1950-1955 Proof Sets. One of each date. All lovely iridescent toning. 6 sets in all. Mounted in two plastic holders.

END OF SALE-THANK YOU
LIST OF PRICES REALIZED \$3.00

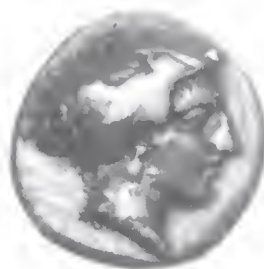
PLATE 1



7



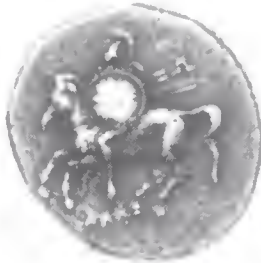
8



10



11



13



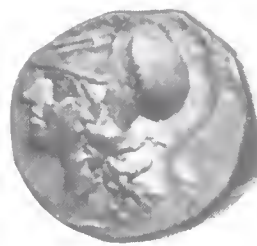
14



15



16



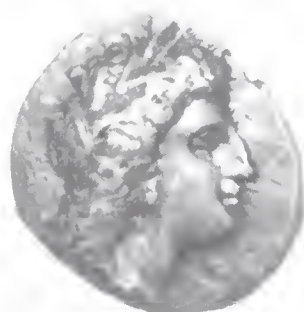
17



19



18



21



22



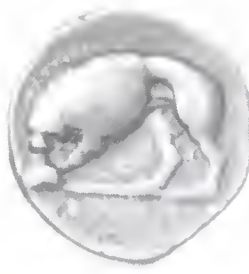
23



24



25



28



31



33



32

PLATE 2



34



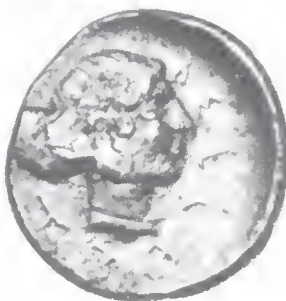
36



35



37



39



41



46



47



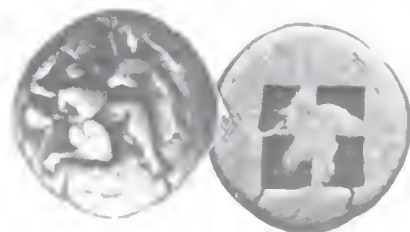
48



50



52



51



55



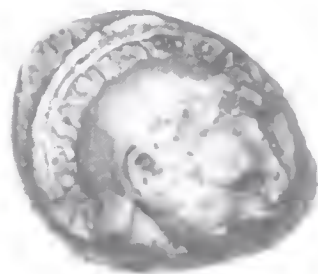
56



58



63



66



PLATE 3



69



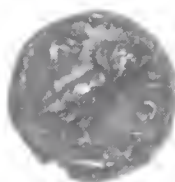
68



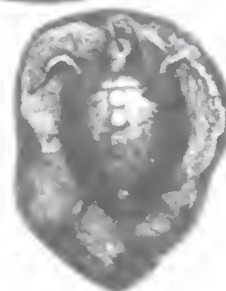
70



71



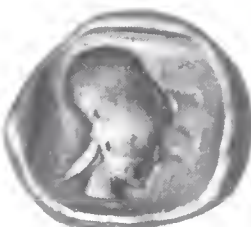
74



75



77



78



79



80



101



85



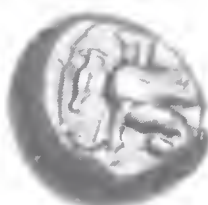
102



103



105



107



116



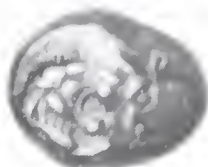
125



108



129



114



PLATE 4



131



134



136



159



163



165



162



168



175 AU



176 AU



177



178



180



181



185



PLATE 5



186



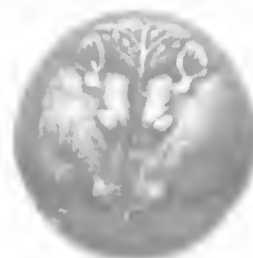
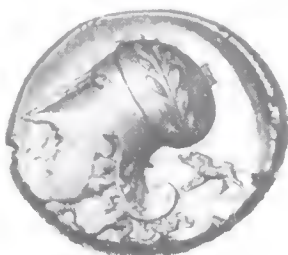
187



189



190



191



194



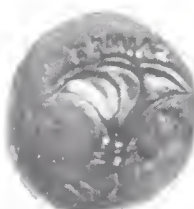
193



195



196



208



209



210



212



213



226



214



227



228



PLATE 6



233



234



236



241



239



242



243



246



249



245



250



251



257



254



258



PLATE 7



266



267



271



280



290



293



296



298



272



309



306



310



PLATE 8



319



324



322



327



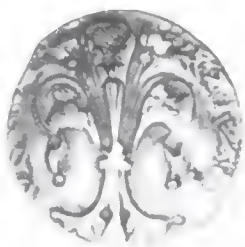
325



328



PLATE 9



330 AU



334 AU



333 AU



336 AU



337 AU



343 AU



349 AU



348 AU



350 AU



392



398



399



393



402





403



404



409



405



417



429



426



427



437





443



449



450



461



453



462



467



472



467



471



473



478



480



482



488



489



494



PLATE 13



495



511



512



498



572



513



554



599



598





608



615



718



732



734



724



783



790



831



838



841



842



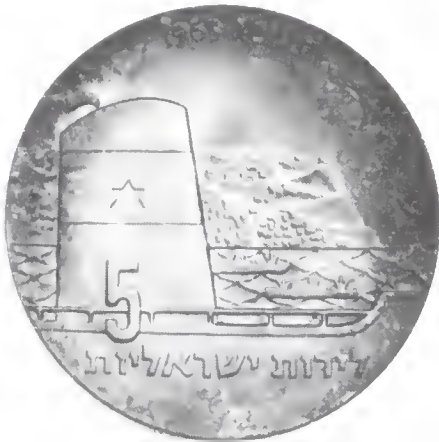
PLATE 15



858



857



1015



867



1039



1042



1117



PLATE 16



1464



1343



1471



1563



1375



1375



1575



1577



1584



1589



1666



1663



1666



1684



